

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres)

**Table 1: Number of Children enrolled in Day Care Centres by Gender and Age in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Age in Years | Boys       | Girls      | Total       |
|--------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 0 - 2        | 134        | 123        | 257         |
| 2            | 110        | 87         | 197         |
| 3            | 190        | 189        | 379         |
| 4            | 170        | 171        | 341         |
| 5 and over   | 65         | 86         | 151         |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>669</b> | <b>656</b> | <b>1325</b> |

**Table 2: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Day Care Centres by Age in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Age in Years | Enrolment   | % of Boys   | % of Girls  |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 0 - 2        | 257         | 52.1        | 48.0        |
| 2            | 197         | 55.8        | 44.0        |
| 3            | 379         | 50.1        | 50.0        |
| 4            | 341         | 49.9        | 50.0        |
| 5 and over   | 151         | 43.0        | 57.0        |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>1325</b> | <b>50.5</b> | <b>50.0</b> |

*Note: Day Care centres are registered under the Ministry of Community Development. However since these Day Care centres also cater for children of pre-school age, 3 - 5, they are also visited by and some cases registered under the Pre-School Services section of the Ministry of Education*

## Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres)

**Table 3: Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)  
in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| <b>Government Day Care Centers</b> | <b>Enrolment</b> |
|------------------------------------|------------------|
| La Ressource                       | 97               |
| Dennery                            | 64               |
| Babonneau                          | 61               |
| Fond Assau                         | 49               |
| Millet                             | 47               |
| Ti Rocher Cas)                     | 46               |
| Coolie Town                        | 46               |
| Labayee                            | 44               |
| La Guerre                          | 43               |
| Marigot                            | 40               |
| Cul-de-sac                         | 40               |
| Gadette                            | 40               |
| Cicéron                            | 39               |
| Fond St. Jacques                   | 39               |
| Desruisseaux                       | 38               |
| Mirja Sachs                        | 31               |
| New Frontiere                      | 15               |
| Ti Rocher                          | 6                |
| <b>Sub Total</b>                   | <b>785</b>       |
|                                    |                  |
| <b>Private Day Care Centers</b>    | <b>Enrolment</b> |
| St. Helen's                        | 147              |
| First Step                         | 53               |
| Jacmel                             | 46               |
| Light Bearer                       | 44               |
| Kids' Care Kindergarten            | 42               |
| Corpus Christi                     | 39               |
| Careralot                          | 25               |
| Salvation Army                     | 24               |
| Little Light                       | 23               |
| F & C Private                      | 19               |
| Cecilias                           | 18               |
| Leober's                           | 17               |
| Mount Zion                         | 16               |
| Baby Love                          | 16               |
| Aunty Genny's                      | 11               |
| <b>Sub Total</b>                   | <b>540</b>       |
|                                    |                  |
| <b>Grand Total</b>                 | <b>1325</b>      |

# Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres)

**Table 4 : Day Care Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio  
in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| <b>Government Day Care Centers</b> | <b>Number of Care Givers</b> | <b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b> |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Millet                             | 2                            | 24                            |
| Ti Rocher Cas)                     | 2                            | 23                            |
| La Guerre                          | 2                            | 22                            |
| Marigot                            | 2                            | 20                            |
| Desruisseaux                       | 2                            | 19                            |
| Fond Assau                         | 3                            | 16                            |
| Labayee                            | 3                            | 15                            |
| Coolie Town                        | 3                            | 15                            |
| Babonneau                          | 4                            | 15                            |
| La Ressource                       | 7                            | 14                            |
| Gadette                            | 3                            | 13                            |
| Dennerly                           | 6                            | 11                            |
| Ciceron                            | 4                            | 10                            |
| Mirja Sachs                        | 3                            | 10                            |
| Cul-de-sac                         | 4                            | 10                            |
| Fond St. Jacques                   | 4                            | 10                            |
| Ti Roche'                          | 1                            | 6                             |
| New Frontiere                      | 3                            | 5                             |
| <b>Sub Total</b>                   | <b>58</b>                    | <b>14</b>                     |

| <b>Private Day Care Centers</b> | <b>Number of Care Givers</b> | <b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Salvation Army                  | 1                            | 24                            |
| St. Helen's                     | 8                            | 18                            |
| Baby Love                       | 1                            | 16                            |
| Jacmel                          | 3                            | 15                            |
| Corpus Christi                  | 3                            | 13                            |
| Careralot                       | 2                            | 13                            |
| Light Bearer                    | 4                            | 11                            |
| Aunty Genny's                   | 1                            | 11                            |
| F & C Private                   | 2                            | 10                            |
| Cecilias                        | 2                            | 9                             |
| Leober's                        | 2                            | 9                             |
| Mount Zion                      | 2                            | 8                             |
| Little Light                    | 3                            | 8                             |
| Kids' Care Kindergarten         | 5                            | 8                             |
| First Step                      | 10                           | 5                             |
| <b>Sub Total</b>                | <b>49</b>                    | <b>11</b>                     |

|                    |            |           |
|--------------------|------------|-----------|
| <b>Grand Total</b> | <b>107</b> | <b>12</b> |
|--------------------|------------|-----------|

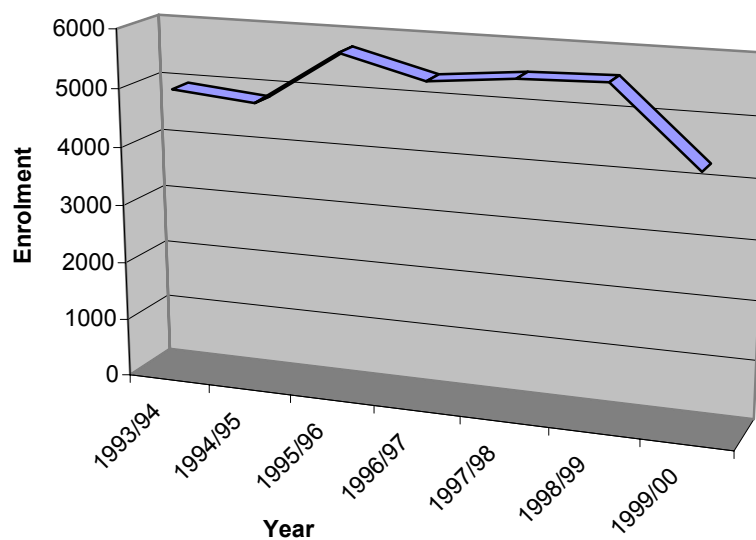
## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres)

**Table 5 : Changes in Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre in St. Lucia, 1993/94 - 1999/00**

| Year    | No. of Pre-School Centres | Enrolment | No. of Teachers | Average size | Child/Teacher Ratio | Average No of Teachers per Centre |
|---------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1993/94 | 115                       | 4956      | 327             | 43           | 15                  | 3                                 |
| 1994/95 | 109                       | 4826      | 322             | 44           | 15                  | 3                                 |
| 1995/96 | 134                       | 5759      | 399             | 43           | 14                  | 3                                 |
| 1996/97 | 137                       | 5396      | 423             | 39           | 13                  | 3                                 |
| 1997/98 | 136                       | 5539      | 434             | 41           | 13                  | 3                                 |
| 1998/99 | 158                       | 5582      | 467             | 35           | 12                  | 3                                 |
| 1999/00 | 105                       | 4288      | 325             | 41           | 13                  | 3                                 |

*Note: For 1999/00, Day Care Figures were excluded from totals.*

**Figure 1: Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres in St. Lucia, 1993/94 to 1999/00**



## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres)

**Table 6: Total Number of Children enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Age in Years | Boys        | Girls       | Total       |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 0 - 2        | 82          | 91          | 173         |
| 2            | 285         | 311         | 596         |
| 3            | 718         | 727         | 1445        |
| 4            | 944         | 933         | 1877        |
| 5 and over   | 113         | 84          | 197         |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>2142</b> | <b>2146</b> | <b>4288</b> |

**Table 7: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Age in Years | Enrolment   | % of Boys | % of Girls |
|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| 0 - 2        | 173         | 47        | 53         |
| 2            | 596         | 48        | 52         |
| 3            | 1445        | 50        | 50         |
| 4            | 1877        | 50        | 50         |
| 5 and over   | 197         | 57        | 43         |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>4288</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>50</b>  |

# Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres)

**Table 8: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)  
in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Centres with 15 or <<br>children | Total<br>Enrolment |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Little Learners                  | 7                  |
| New Hope                         | 8                  |
| Nature                           | 8                  |
| Mount Zion                       | 10                 |
| Lucia's                          | 11                 |
| Boguis                           | 11                 |
| Delta                            | 12                 |
| First Baptist                    | 12                 |
| Dierre Morne                     | 12                 |
| Tender Years                     | 15                 |
| Liberty                          | 15                 |
| Berna's                          | 15                 |

| Centres with 16 to 30 children<br>(continued) | Total<br>Enrolment |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Easy Going                                    | 28                 |
| B-Win's                                       | 28                 |
| Faux A Chaux                                  | 29                 |
| Happy Josephine's                             | 29                 |
| Tiny Tots                                     | 29                 |
| Sarrot                                        | 29                 |
| Lucky Kids                                    | 30                 |
| Precious Moments                              | 30                 |
| B's                                           | 30                 |

| Centres with 16 to 30<br>children | Total<br>Enrolment |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Christine                         | 16                 |
| Julietta's                        | 16                 |
| New Beginning                     | 17                 |
| Kids Corner                       | 17                 |
| Fond St. Jacques SDA              | 17                 |
| St. Theresa's                     | 18                 |
| La Caye                           | 19                 |
| La Resource                       | 20                 |
| Tapion                            | 20                 |
| Jolly Tots                        | 20                 |
| Barre Denis                       | 21                 |
| Victoria                          | 22                 |
| Happy Moments                     | 22                 |
| Balata                            | 22                 |
| Gems                              | 23                 |
| Cocoa Giraud                      | 23                 |
| Grande Ravine                     | 24                 |
| Sunshine                          | 24                 |
| Rainbow Gardens                   | 25                 |
| Canaries SDA                      | 26                 |
| Tiny Hands                        | 27                 |
| Leslie Land                       | 27                 |
| Deliverance Baptist               | 27                 |
| Thomazo Adventure                 | 28                 |

| Centres with 31 to 45 children | Total<br>Enrolment |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Mongouge Community             | 31                 |
| Laborie                        | 32                 |
| Little Ambassadors             | 32                 |
| Children Wonderland            | 32                 |
| Black Bay                      | 33                 |
| Janice                         | 34                 |
| Catherine's                    | 34                 |
| Easy Learning                  | 34                 |
| Millet                         | 34                 |
| Juliana's                      | 34                 |
| Bonne Terre                    | 35                 |
| Pierrot                        | 35                 |
| Patience                       | 35                 |
| Kids Treasure                  | 36                 |
| SDA                            | 36                 |
| Kid's Care                     | 36                 |
| Ti Rocher                      | 37                 |
| Sunshine Hills                 | 37                 |
| Alphabet Land                  | 38                 |
| ABC                            | 38                 |
| Aunty Genny                    | 38                 |
| Corpus Christi                 | 40                 |
| Young Learners                 | 41                 |
| God Is Love                    | 41                 |
| Aunty Pinky                    | 42                 |
| Happy Vale                     | 42                 |
| Thomazo                        | 44                 |
| Creative Kids                  | 45                 |

Table 8 continues on the next page

# Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres)

**Table 8: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)**  
in St. Lucia, 1999/00 *(continued)*

| Centres with 46 to 60 children | Total Enrolment |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| St. Anthony                    | 46              |
| Banse                          | 46              |
| Bridgette                      | 47              |
| Faulkners                      | 48              |
| Kiddies Creative               | 48              |
| Nica                           | 49              |
| Happy Tots                     | 50              |
| Tomorrow's Children            | 50              |
| Sharon                         | 51              |
| Gros Islet                     | 51              |
| Sure Start                     | 52              |
| Morne Tender Care              | 52              |
| Candle Light                   | 52              |
| Early Learning                 | 54              |
| Micoud                         | 55              |
| Eagle's Nest                   | 55              |
| ABC Funhouse                   | 55              |
| Lera                           | 56              |
| Reunion                        | 58              |
| James                          | 59              |
| Kiddies Adventure              | 60              |
| Creative Land                  | 60              |

| Centres with > 60 children | Total Enrolment |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Serve's                    | 64              |
| Smith's                    | 67              |
| H.E.D.E.C.                 | 86              |
| Lions                      | 96              |
| St. Helen                  | 103             |
| Dennerly Community         | 108             |
| Grow Education             | 112             |
| St. Joseph's Convent       | 162             |
| Wee Wisdom                 | 191             |
| St. Jude's                 | 200             |

|                    |             |
|--------------------|-------------|
| <b>Grand Total</b> | <b>4288</b> |
|--------------------|-------------|

# Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres)

**Table 9 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)  
Within Pre-School Districts, 1999/00**

| <b>Castries and its Environs</b>  | <b>Enrolment</b> |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| Wee Wisdom Montessori             | 191              |
| St.Joseph's Convent               | 162              |
| St. Helen's                       | 103              |
| H.E.C.D.E.C                       | 86               |
| Serve's                           | 64               |
| Kiddies Adventure Kindergarten    | 60               |
| Lera                              | 56               |
| Early Learning                    | 54               |
| Sure Start                        | 52               |
| Morne Tender Care                 | 52               |
| Sharon's                          | 51               |
| Tomorrows Children                | 50               |
| Happy Tots                        | 50               |
| Nica's Early Education Centre     | 49               |
| Faulkner's                        | 48               |
| St.Anthony's                      | 46               |
| Creative Kids                     | 45               |
| Aunty Pinky's Montessori          | 42               |
| Happy Vale Montessori             | 42               |
| Young Learners                    | 41               |
| Corpus Christi                    | 40               |
| Alphabet Land                     | 38               |
| Kids Treasure Gospel Kindergarten | 36               |
| Millet                            | 34               |
| Janice Memorial Learning Centre   | 34               |
| Children Wonderland               | 32               |
| Precious Moments                  | 30               |
| Faux-A-Chaux Community            | 29               |
| Tiny Hands                        | 27               |
| Leslie Land                       | 27               |
| Deliverance Baptiste Church       | 27               |
| Rainbow Gardens                   | 25               |
| Happy Moments                     | 22               |
| Jolly Tots                        | 20               |
| Tapion                            | 20               |
| Christine's                       | 16               |
| Julietta's                        | 16               |
| Tender Years                      | 15               |
| First Baptist Church              | 12               |
| Delta's                           | 12               |
| Mount Zion Creche                 | 10               |
| <b>Average Enrolment</b>          | <b>46</b>        |

| <b>Soufriere</b>         | <b>Enrolment</b> |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Grow Education           | 112              |
| Soufriere SDA            | 36               |
| Little Ambassadors       | 32               |
| Fond St. Jacques SDA     | 17               |
| <b>Average Enrolment</b> | <b>49</b>        |

| <b>Choiseul</b>          | <b>Enrolment</b> |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Reunion                  | 58               |
| Juliana's                | 34               |
| Mongouge                 | 31               |
| Victoria                 | 22               |
| <b>Average Enrolment</b> | <b>36</b>        |

| <b>Laborie</b>           | <b>Enrolment</b> |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Kiddies Creative         | 48               |
| Banse La Grace           | 46               |
| Laborie Community        | 32               |
| Lucky Kids(Giraud)       | 30               |
| St. Theresa's            | 18               |
| New Beginning            | 17               |
| <b>Average Enrolment</b> | <b>32</b>        |

| <b>Vieux-Fort</b>        | <b>Enrolment</b> |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| St.Jude's                | 200              |
| Lions                    | 96               |
| A.B.C Funhouse           | 55               |
| Aunty Genny              | 38               |
| Pierrot                  | 35               |
| The Easy Learning        | 34               |
| Black Bay                | 33               |
| B-Win's                  | 28               |
| Sunshine                 | 24               |
| La Resource              | 20               |
| Diere Morne              | 12               |
| New Hope                 | 8                |
| <b>Average Enrolment</b> | <b>49</b>        |

Table 11 continues on the next page

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not  
the same as the Education Districts  
used for Primary Schools.



## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres)

**Table 9 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)**  
**Within Pre-School Districts, 1999/00** *(Continued)*

| <b>BABONNEAU</b>         | <b>Enrolment</b> |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Cocoa/Girard             | 23               |
| B's                      | 30               |
| Balata                   | 22               |
| Boguis                   | 11               |
| Nature                   | 8                |
| Little Learners          | 7                |
| <b>Average Enrolment</b> | <b>17</b>        |

| <b>Micoud</b>            | <b>Enrolment</b> |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Micoud Community         | 55               |
| Smith's                  | 67               |
| Patience                 | 35               |
| Gems                     | 23               |
| God Is Love              | 41               |
| Ti Rocher                | 37               |
| Jame's                   | 59               |
| Liberty                  | 15               |
| <b>Average Enrolment</b> | <b>42</b>        |

| <b>COMMUNITY/VILLAGES</b> | <b>Enrolment</b> |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| Lucia's                   | 11               |
| Sunshine Hills            | 37               |
| Happy Josephine           | 29               |
| La Caye                   | 19               |
| Johnny's                  | 29               |
| Canaries S.D.A            | 26               |
| Tiny Tots                 | 29               |
| Barre Denis               | 21               |
| Berna's                   | 15               |
| <b>Average Enrolment</b>  | <b>24</b>        |

| <b>DENNERY</b>           | <b>Enrolment</b> |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Catherine's              | 34               |
| Dennery Community        | 108              |
| Thomazo Adventure        | 28               |
| A.B.C Kindergarten       | 38               |
| Candle Light             | 52               |
| Thomazo                  | 44               |
| Grand Ravine             | 24               |
| <b>Average Enrolment</b> | <b>47</b>        |

| <b>GROS-ISLET</b>        | <b>Enrolment</b> |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Gros-Islet               | 51               |
| Eagle Nest               | 55               |
| Easy Going               | 28               |
| Creative Land            | 60               |
| Bridgette's              | 47               |
| Kids Care                | 36               |
| Bonne Terre              | 35               |
| Kids Corner              | 17               |
| <b>Average Enrolment</b> | <b>41</b>        |

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres)

**Table 10 : Growth in the Number of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 1999/00**

| <b>Pre-School Districts</b> | <b>1993/94</b> | <b>1994/95</b> | <b>1995/96</b> | <b>1996/97</b> | <b>1997/98</b> | <b>1998/99</b> | <b>1999/00</b> |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Castries and its Environs   | 39             | 43             | 49             | 50             | 50             | 55             | 41             |
| Vieux-Fort                  | 10             | 8              | 12             | 12             | 13             | 15             | 12             |
| Community/Villages          | 13             | 9              | 15             | 13             | 14             | 17             | 9              |
| Micoud                      | 14             | 13             | 14             | 15             | 13             | 15             | 8              |
| Gros-Islet                  | 4              | 3              | 7              | 8              | 8              | 10             | 8              |
| Dennerly                    | 10             | 10             | 12             | 11             | 10             | 13             | 7              |
| Babonneau                   | 10             | 9              | 9              | 12             | 12             | 14             | 6              |
| Laborie                     | 4              | 4              | 4              | 6              | 6              | 6              | 6              |
| Soufriere                   | 6              | 5              | 5              | 6              | 6              | 7              | 4              |
| Choiseul                    | 5              | 5              | 7              | 4              | 4              | 6              | 4              |
| <b>All Districts</b>        | <b>115</b>     | <b>109</b>     | <b>134</b>     | <b>137</b>     | <b>136</b>     | <b>158</b>     | <b>105</b>     |

*Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.*

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres)

**Table 11 : Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 1999/00**

| Pre-School Districts      | 1993/94     | 1994/95     | 1995/96     | 1996/97     | 1997/98     | 1998/99   | 1999/00     |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| Castries and its Environs | 2045        | 2301        | 2520        | 2155        | 2176        | NA        | 1866        |
| Vieux-Fort                | 483         | 414         | 597         | 527         | 597         | NA        | 583         |
| Micoud                    | 454         | 424         | 424         | 526         | 476         | NA        | 332         |
| Gros-Islet                | 145         | 120         | 290         | 292         | 321         | NA        | 329         |
| Dennery                   | 446         | 435         | 563         | 564         | 516         | NA        | 328         |
| Community/Villages        | 436         | 289         | 461         | 310         | 408         | NA        | 216         |
| Soufriere                 | 322         | 233         | 258         | 328         | 340         | NA        | 197         |
| Laborie                   | 207         | 207         | 156         | 206         | 199         | NA        | 191         |
| Choiseul                  | 119         | 119         | 194         | 117         | 108         | NA        | 145         |
| Babonneau                 | 299         | 284         | 296         | 371         | 398         | NA        | 101         |
| <b>Total</b>              | <b>4956</b> | <b>4826</b> | <b>5759</b> | <b>5396</b> | <b>5539</b> | <b>NA</b> | <b>4288</b> |

*Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.*

*NA: Data is not available*

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres)

**Table 12 : Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 1999/00**

| Pre-School Districts            | 1993/94   | 1994/95   | 1995/96   | 1996/97   | 1997/98   | 1998/99   | 1999/00   |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Soufriere                       | 54        | 47        | 52        | 55        | 57        | NA        | 49        |
| Vieux-Fort                      | 48        | 52        | 50        | 44        | 46        | NA        | 49        |
| Dennerly                        | 45        | 44        | 47        | 51        | 52        | NA        | 47        |
| Castries and its Environs       | 52        | 54        | 51        | 43        | 44        | NA        | 46        |
| Micoud                          | 32        | 33        | 30        | 35        | 37        | NA        | 42        |
| Gros-Islet                      | 36        | 40        | 41        | 37        | 40        | NA        | 41        |
| Choiseul                        | 24        | 24        | 28        | 29        | 27        | NA        | 36        |
| Laborie                         | 52        | 52        | 39        | 34        | 33        | NA        | 32        |
| Community/Villages              | 34        | 32        | 31        | 24        | 29        | NA        | 24        |
| Babonneau                       | 30        | 32        | 33        | 31        | 33        | NA        | 17        |
| <b>All Pre-School Districts</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>NA</b> | <b>41</b> |

*Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.*

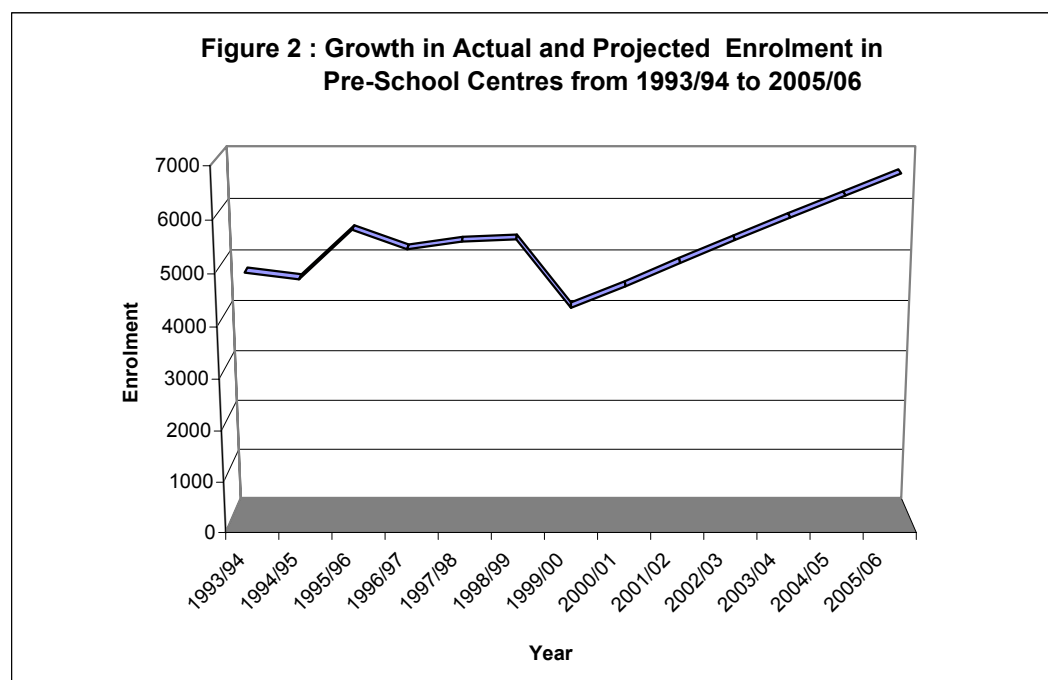
## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres)

**Table 13 : Actual and Projected Enrolment in Pre-School Centres in St. Lucia,  
1993/94 to 2005/06**

|                  | Year    | 3 and 4<br>Year olds | Gross Enrolment | Percentage |
|------------------|---------|----------------------|-----------------|------------|
| <b>Actual</b>    | 1993/94 | -                    | 4956            | -          |
|                  | 1994/95 | -                    | 4826            | -          |
|                  | 1995/96 | 6495                 | 5759            | 88.70      |
|                  | 1996/97 | 6680                 | 5396            | 80.78      |
|                  | 1997/98 | 6900                 | 5539            | 80.28      |
|                  | 1998/99 | 7096                 | 5582            | 78.66      |
|                  | 1999/00 | 7146                 | 4288            | 60.01      |
| <b>Projected</b> | 2000/01 | 7130                 | 4694            | 65.84      |
|                  | 2001/02 | 7167                 | 5137            | 71.67      |
|                  | 2002/03 | 7183                 | 5567            | 77.50      |
|                  | 2003/04 | 7182                 | 5985            | 83.33      |
|                  | 2004/05 | 7173                 | 6396            | 89.16      |
|                  | 2005/06 | 7162                 | 6804            | 95.00      |

*Note :* For projection purposes, enrolment in Pre-School Centres is assumed to increase from 60.01 percent in 1999/00 (actual) to 95 percent in 2005/06 (target).

*Source :* 3 and 4 year olds: The Government Statistics Department



## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres)

**Table 14 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratio in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Pre-School Centres with ratio equal to < 15 | Number of Teachers | Child/Teacher Ratio | Pre-School Centres with ratio equal to < 15 | Number of Teachers |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Sure Start                                  | 9                  | 6                   | Sunshine                                    | 2                  |
| First Baptist Church                        | 2                  | 6                   | Sunshine Hills                              | 3                  |
| Delta's                                     | 2                  | 6                   | Bonne Terre                                 | 3                  |
| Diere Morne                                 | 2                  | 6                   | Grand Ravine                                | 2                  |
| Happy Vale Montessori                       | 6                  | 7                   | Tomorrows Children                          | 4                  |
| Tiny Hands                                  | 4                  | 7                   | Alphabet Land                               | 3                  |
| Little Learners                             | 1                  | 7                   | Aunty Genny                                 | 3                  |
| Kids Care                                   | 5                  | 7                   | A.B.C Kindergarten                          | 3                  |
| Thomazo                                     | 6                  | 7                   | H.E.C.D.E.C                                 | 6                  |
| Corpus Christi                              | 5                  | 8                   | Early Learning                              | 4                  |
| Tender Years                                | 2                  | 8                   | St.Jude's                                   | 14                 |
| Black Bay                                   | 4                  | 8                   | B-Win's                                     | 2                  |
| New Hope                                    | 1                  | 8                   | Thomazo Adventure                           | 2                  |
| Nature                                      | 1                  | 8                   | St.Joseph's Convent                         | 11                 |
| Berna's                                     | 2                  | 8                   | St. Helen's                                 | 7                  |
| Kiddies Adventure                           | 7                  | 9                   | Faux-A-Chaux Community                      | 2                  |
| Morne Tender Care                           | 6                  | 9                   | Banse La Grace                              | 3                  |
| Leslie Land                                 | 3                  | 9                   | Lucky Kids(Giraud)                          | 2                  |
| Soufriere SDA                               | 4                  | 9                   | B's                                         | 2                  |
| St. Theresa's                               | 2                  | 9                   | Johnny's                                    | 2                  |
| Canaries S.D.A                              | 3                  | 9                   | Tiny Tots                                   | 2                  |
| Easy Going                                  | 3                  | 9                   | Liberty                                     | 1                  |
| Kids Corner                                 | 2                  | 9                   |                                             |                    |
| Wee Wisdom Montessori                       | 19                 | 10                  |                                             |                    |
| Young Learners                              | 4                  | 10                  |                                             |                    |
| Precious Moments                            | 3                  | 10                  |                                             |                    |
| Jolly Tots                                  | 2                  | 10                  |                                             |                    |
| Tapion                                      | 2                  | 10                  |                                             |                    |
| Mount Zion Creche                           | 1                  | 10                  |                                             |                    |
| La Resource                                 | 2                  | 10                  |                                             |                    |
| Creative Kids                               | 4                  | 11                  |                                             |                    |
| Janice Memorial                             | 3                  | 11                  |                                             |                    |
| Children Wonderland                         | 3                  | 11                  |                                             |                    |
| A.B.C Funhouse                              | 5                  | 11                  |                                             |                    |
| Balata                                      | 2                  | 11                  |                                             |                    |
| Boguis                                      | 1                  | 11                  |                                             |                    |
| Lucia's                                     | 1                  | 11                  |                                             |                    |
| Barre Denis                                 | 2                  | 11                  |                                             |                    |
| St.Anthony's                                | 4                  | 12                  |                                             |                    |
| Kids Treasure Gospel Kind                   | 3                  | 12                  |                                             |                    |
| Pierrot                                     | 3                  | 12                  |                                             |                    |

Table 14 continues on the next page

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres)

| Child/Teacher<br>Ratio |
|------------------------|
| 12                     |
| 12                     |
| 12                     |
| 12                     |
| 13                     |
| 13                     |
| 13                     |
| 13                     |
| 14                     |
| 14                     |
| 14                     |
| 14                     |
| 14                     |
| 15                     |
| 15                     |
| 15                     |
| 15                     |
| 15                     |
| 15                     |
| 15                     |
| 15                     |
| 15                     |
| 15                     |

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres)

**Table 14 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratio  
in St. Lucia, 1999/00 (continued)**

| <b>Pre-School Centres with ratio &gt; 15</b> | <b>Number of Teachers</b> | <b>Child/Teacher Ratio</b> |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Serve's                                      | 4                         | 16                         |
| Nica's Early Education Centre                | 3                         | 16                         |
| Christine's                                  | 1                         | 16                         |
| Julietta's                                   | 1                         | 16                         |
| Little Ambassadors                           | 2                         | 16                         |
| Kiddies Creative                             | 3                         | 16                         |
| Laborie Community                            | 2                         | 16                         |
| Lions                                        | 6                         | 16                         |
| Bridgette's                                  | 3                         | 16                         |
| Sharon's                                     | 3                         | 17                         |
| Happy Tots                                   | 3                         | 17                         |
| Millet                                       | 2                         | 17                         |
| Fond St. Jacques SDA                         | 1                         | 17                         |
| Juliana's                                    | 2                         | 17                         |
| New Beginning                                | 1                         | 17                         |
| The Easy Learning                            | 2                         | 17                         |
| Gros-Islet                                   | 3                         | 17                         |
| Smith's                                      | 4                         | 17                         |
| Eagle Nest                                   | 3                         | 18                         |
| Micoud Community                             | 3                         | 18                         |
| Patience                                     | 2                         | 18                         |
| Dennery Community                            | 6                         | 18                         |
| Grow Education                               | 6                         | 19                         |
| La Caye                                      | 1                         | 19                         |
| Ti Rocher                                    | 2                         | 19                         |
| Jame's                                       | 3                         | 20                         |
| God Is Love                                  | 2                         | 21                         |
| Happy Moments                                | 1                         | 22                         |
| Victoria                                     | 1                         | 22                         |
| Cocoa/Girard                                 | 1                         | 23                         |
| Gems                                         | 1                         | 23                         |
| Faulkner's                                   | 2                         | 24                         |
| Rainbow Gardens                              | 1                         | 25                         |
| Candle Light                                 | 2                         | 26                         |
| Deliverance Baptiste Church                  | 1                         | 27                         |
| Lera                                         | 2                         | 28                         |
| Reunion                                      | 2                         | 29                         |
| Happy Josephine                              | 1                         | 29                         |
| Creative Land                                | 2                         | 30                         |
| Mongouge                                     | 1                         | 31                         |
| Catherine's                                  | 1                         | 34                         |
| Aunty Pinky's Montessori                     | 1                         | 42                         |
| <b>All Centres</b>                           | <b>325</b>                | <b>13</b>                  |



## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres)

**Table 15 : Pre-School Centres Ranked according to Child/Teacher Ratios within Pre-School Districts, 1999/00**

| <b>Castries and its Environs</b>  | <b>Child/Teacher Ratio</b> |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Aunt Pinky's Montessori           | 42                         |
| Lera                              | 28                         |
| Deliverance Baptiste Church       | 27                         |
| Rainbow Gardens                   | 25                         |
| Faulkner's                        | 24                         |
| Happy Moments                     | 22                         |
| Sharon's                          | 17                         |
| Happy Tots                        | 17                         |
| Millet                            | 17                         |
| Serve's                           | 16                         |
| Nica's Early Education Centre     | 16                         |
| Christine's                       | 16                         |
| Julietta's                        | 16                         |
| St. Joseph's Convent              | 15                         |
| St. Helen's                       | 15                         |
| Faux-A-Chaux Community            | 15                         |
| H.E.C.D.E.C                       | 14                         |
| Early Learning                    | 14                         |
| Tomorrows Children                | 13                         |
| Alphabet Land                     | 13                         |
| St. Anthony's                     | 12                         |
| Kids Treasure Gospel Kindergarten | 12                         |
| Creative Kids                     | 11                         |
| Janice Memorial Learning Centre   | 11                         |
| Children Wonderland               | 11                         |
| Wee Wisdom Montessori             | 10                         |
| Young Learners                    | 10                         |
| Precious Moments                  | 10                         |
| Jolly Tots                        | 10                         |
| Tapion                            | 10                         |
| Mount Zion Creche                 | 10                         |
| Kiddies Adventure Kindergarten    | 9                          |
| Morne Tender Care                 | 9                          |
| Leslie Land                       | 9                          |
| Corpus Christi                    | 8                          |
| Tender Years                      | 8                          |
| Happy Vale Montessori             | 7                          |
| Tiny Hands                        | 7                          |
| Sure Start                        | 6                          |
| First Baptist Church              | 6                          |
| Delta's                           | 6                          |
| <b>All District Centres</b>       | <b>12</b>                  |

| <b>Soufriere</b>            | <b>Child/Teacher Ratio</b> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Grow Education              | 19                         |
| Fond St. Jacques SDA        | 17                         |
| Little Ambassadors          | 16                         |
| Soufriere SDA               | 9                          |
| <b>All District Centres</b> | <b>15</b>                  |

| <b>Choiseul</b>             | <b>Child/Teacher Ratio</b> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Mongouge                    | 31                         |
| Reunion                     | 29                         |
| Victoria                    | 22                         |
| Juliana's                   | 17                         |
| <b>All District Centres</b> | <b>24</b>                  |

| <b>Laborie</b>              | <b>Child/Teacher Ratio</b> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| New Beginning               | 17                         |
| Laborie Community           | 16                         |
| Kiddies Creative            | 16                         |
| Lucky Kids(Giraud)          | 15                         |
| Banse La Grace              | 15                         |
| St. Theresa's               | 9                          |
| <b>All District Centres</b> | <b>13</b>                  |

Table 15 continues on the next page

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres)

**Table 15 : Pre-School Centres Ranked according to Child/Teacher Ratios within Pre-School Districts, 1999/00 (Continued)**

| <b>Vieux-Fort</b>           | <b>Child/Teacher Ratio</b> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| The Easy Learning           | 17                         |
| Lions                       | 16                         |
| St.Jude's                   | 14                         |
| B-Win's                     | 14                         |
| Aunty Genny                 | 13                         |
| Sunshine                    | 12                         |
| Pierrot                     | 12                         |
| A.B.C Funhouse              | 11                         |
| La Resource                 | 10                         |
| New Hope                    | 8                          |
| Black Bay                   | 8                          |
| Diere Morne                 | 6                          |
| <b>All District Centres</b> | <b>13</b>                  |

| <b>BABONNEAU</b>            | <b>Child/Teacher Ratio</b> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Cocoa/Girard                | 23                         |
| B's                         | 15                         |
| Balata                      | 11                         |
| Boguis                      | 11                         |
| Nature                      | 8                          |
| Little Learners             | 7                          |
| <b>All District Centres</b> | <b>13</b>                  |

| <b>DENNERY</b>              | <b>Child/Teacher Ratio</b> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Catherine's                 | 34                         |
| Candle Light                | 26                         |
| Dennery Community           | 18                         |
| Thomazo Adventure           | 14                         |
| A.B.C Kindergarten          | 13                         |
| Grand Ravine                | 12                         |
| Thomazo                     | 7                          |
| <b>All District Centres</b> | <b>15</b>                  |

| <b>GROS-ISLET</b>           | <b>Child/Teacher Ratio</b> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Creative Land               | 30                         |
| Eagle Nest                  | 18                         |
| Gros-Islet                  | 17                         |
| Bridgette's                 | 16                         |
| Bonne Terre                 | 12                         |
| Kids Corner                 | 9                          |
| Easy Going                  | 9                          |
| Kids Care                   | 7                          |
| <b>All District Centres</b> | <b>14</b>                  |

| <b>Micoud</b>               | <b>Child/Teacher Ratio</b> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Gems                        | 23                         |
| God Is Love                 | 21                         |
| Jame's                      | 20                         |
| Ti Rocher                   | 19                         |
| Micoud Community            | 18                         |
| Patience                    | 18                         |
| Smith's                     | 17                         |
| Liberty                     | 15                         |
| <b>All District Centres</b> | <b>18</b>                  |

| <b>COMMUNITY/VILLAGES</b>   | <b>Child/Teacher Ratio</b> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Happy Josephine             | 29                         |
| La Caye                     | 19                         |
| Johnny's                    | 15                         |
| Tiny Tots                   | 15                         |
| Sunshine Hills              | 12                         |
| Lucia's                     | 11                         |
| Barre Denis                 | 11                         |
| Canaries S.D.A              | 9                          |
| Berna's                     | 8                          |
| <b>All District Centres</b> | <b>13</b>                  |

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres)

**Table 16 : Growth in the Number of Pre-School Teachers by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 1999/00**

| <b>Pre-School Districts</b>     | <b>1993/94</b> | <b>1994/95</b> | <b>1995/96</b> | <b>1996/97</b> | <b>1997/98</b> | <b>1998/99</b> | <b>1999/00</b> |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Castries and its Environs       | 149            | 165            | 183            | 185            | 193            | NA             | 156            |
| Vieux-Fort                      | 28             | 24             | 41             | 41             | 46             | NA             | 46             |
| Gros-Islet                      | 9              | 7              | 16             | 26             | 25             | NA             | 24             |
| Dennerly                        | 23             | 24             | 37             | 38             | 35             | NA             | 22             |
| Micoud                          | 35             | 34             | 35             | 40             | 38             | NA             | 18             |
| Community/Villages              | 23             | 17             | 23             | 22             | 25             | NA             | 17             |
| Laborie                         | 9              | 9              | 11             | 12             | 12             | NA             | 15             |
| Soufriere                       | 24             | 17             | 19             | 23             | 23             | NA             | 13             |
| Babonneau                       | 20             | 18             | 19             | 28             | 30             | NA             | 8              |
| Choiseul                        | 7              | 7              | 15             | 8              | 7              | NA             | 6              |
| <b>All Pre-School Districts</b> | <b>327</b>     | <b>322</b>     | <b>399</b>     | <b>423</b>     | <b>434</b>     | <b>NA</b>      | <b>325</b>     |

*Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.*

*NA: Data is not available*

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres)

**Table 17 : Changes in Child/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts,  
1993/94 to 1999/00**

| Pre-School Districts            | 1993/94   | 1994/95   | 1995/96   | 1996/97   | 1997/98   | 1998/99   | 1999/00   |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Laborie                         | 23        | 23        | 14        | 17        | 17        | NA        | 13        |
| Community/Villages              | 19        | 17        | 20        | 14        | 16        | NA        | 13        |
| Dennerly                        | 19        | 18        | 15        | 15        | 15        | NA        | 15        |
| Choiseul                        | 17        | 17        | 13        | 15        | 15        | NA        | 24        |
| Soufriere                       | 13        | 14        | 14        | 14        | 15        | NA        | 15        |
| Vieux-Fort                      | 17        | 17        | 15        | 13        | 13        | NA        | 13        |
| Micoud                          | 13        | 12        | 12        | 13        | 13        | NA        | 18        |
| Babonneau                       | 15        | 16        | 16        | 13        | 13        | NA        | 13        |
| Gros-Islet                      | 16        | 17        | 18        | 11        | 13        | NA        | 14        |
| Castries and its Environs       | 14        | 14        | 14        | 12        | 11        | NA        | 12        |
| <b>All Pre-School Districts</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>NA</b> | <b>13</b> |

*Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts  
used for Primary Schools.*

*NA: Data is not available*

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres)

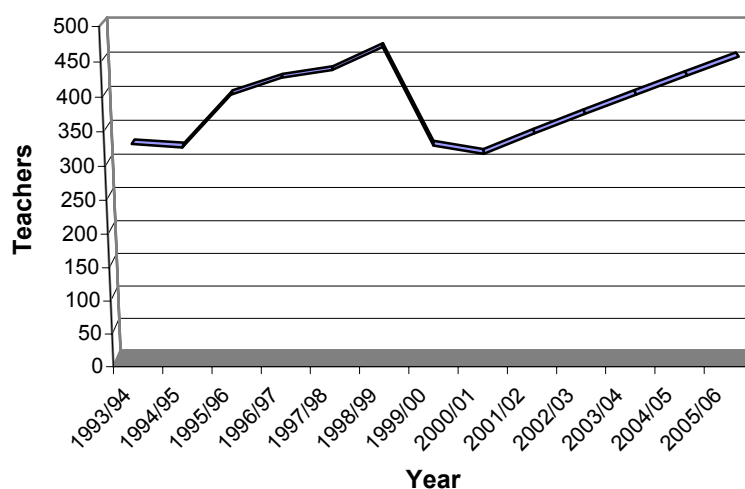
**Table 18 : Growth in Actual and Projected Number of Teachers in Pre-School Centres in St. Lucia, 1993/94 to 2005/06**

|                  | Year    | Enrolment | Teachers | Child/Teacher Ratio |
|------------------|---------|-----------|----------|---------------------|
| <b>Actual</b>    | 1993/94 | 4956      | 327      | 15                  |
|                  | 1994/95 | 4826      | 322      | 15                  |
|                  | 1995/96 | 5759      | 399      | 14                  |
|                  | 1996/97 | 5396      | 423      | 13                  |
|                  | 1997/98 | 5539      | 434      | 13                  |
|                  | 1998/99 | 5582      | 467      | 12                  |
|                  | 1999/00 | 4288      | 325      | 13                  |
|                  | 2000/01 | 4694      | 313      | 15                  |
| <b>Projected</b> | 2001/02 | 5137      | 342      | 15                  |
|                  | 2002/03 | 5567      | 371      | 15                  |
|                  | 2003/04 | 5985      | 399      | 15                  |
|                  | 2004/05 | 6396      | 426      | 15                  |
|                  | 2005/06 | 6804      | 454      | 15                  |

*Note :* For projection purposes child/teacher ratio has been assumed to remain at 15 : 1

*Source :* Enrolment figures are taken from Table 13

**Figure 3 : Growth in Actual and Projected Number of Teachers in Pre-School Centres from 1993/94 to 2005/06**



## Primary Schools

**Table 19 : Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers Per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil in St. Lucia , 1992/93 to 1999/00**

| Academic Year | Number of Schools | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Total Expenditure in Million EC\$ | Average Size Per School | Pupil/Teacher Ratio | Average Number of Teachers Per School |
|---------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1992/93       | 85                | 31928     | 1174               | 30.0                              | 376                     | 27                  | 14                                    |
| 1993/94       | 82                | 30486     | 1142               | 31.7                              | 372                     | 27                  | 14                                    |
| 1994/95       | 84                | 31194     | 1180               | 35.1                              | 371                     | 26                  | 14                                    |
| 1995/96       | 86                | 31372     | 1139               | 37.8                              | 365                     | 28                  | 13                                    |
| 1996/97       | 84                | 31548     | 1175               | 37.3                              | 376                     | 27                  | 14                                    |
| 1997/98       | 84                | 31437     | 1168               | 38.2                              | 374                     | 27                  | 14                                    |
| 1998/99       | 82                | 29631     | 1135               | 38.4                              | 361                     | 26                  | 14                                    |
| 1999/00       | 82                | 28975     | 1081               | 39.7                              | 353                     | 27                  | 13                                    |

**Table 20 : Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools in St. Lucia 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Enrolment | Number of Girls | % of Girls |
|---------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| 1994/95 | 31194     | 15208           | 49         |
| 1995/96 | 31372     | 15129           | 48         |
| 1996/97 | 31548     | 15161           | 48         |
| 1997/98 | 31437     | 14892           | 47         |
| 1998/99 | 29631     | 14232           | 48         |
| 1999/00 | 28975     | 13984           | 48         |

## Primary Schools

| Expenditure Per<br>Pupil in EC\$ |
|----------------------------------|
| 940                              |
| 1040                             |
| 1125                             |
| 1205                             |
| 1182                             |
| 1215                             |
| 1296                             |
| 1370                             |

## Primary Schools

**Table 21 : Total Leavers at the Primary School Level in St. Lucia  
1995/96 to 1998/99**

| Year    | Enrolment | Dropouts | Transfers out<br>of St. Lucia | Others | Total Number<br>of Leavers | Percentage<br>Leaver Rate |
|---------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1995/96 | 31372     | 257      | 90                            | 205    | 552                        | 1.8                       |
| 1996/97 | 31548     | 261      | 105                           | 45     | 411                        | 1.3                       |
| 1997/98 | 31437     | 146      | 74                            | -      | 220                        | 0.7                       |
| 1998/99 | 29631     | 289      | 165                           | -      | 454                        | 1.5                       |

**Table 22 : Male Leavers at the Primary School Level in St. Lucia  
1995/96 to 1998/99**

| Year    | Enrolment | Dropouts | Transfers out<br>of St. Lucia | Others | Total Number<br>of Leavers | Percentage<br>Leaver Rate |
|---------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1995/96 | 16243     | 187      | 14                            | 108    | 309                        | 1.9                       |
| 1996/97 | 16387     | 194      | 22                            | 26     | 242                        | 1.5                       |
| 1997/98 | 16445     | 113      | 41                            | -      | 154                        | 0.9                       |
| 1998/99 | 15399     | 193      | 89                            | -      | 282                        | 1.8                       |

**Table 23: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level in St. Lucia  
1995/96 to 1998/99**

| Year    | Enrolment | Dropouts | Transfers out<br>of St. Lucia | Others | Total Number<br>of Dropouts | Percentage<br>Dropout Rate |
|---------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1995/96 | 15129     | 70       | 76                            | 97     | 243                         | 1.6                        |
| 1996/97 | 15161     | 67       | 83                            | 19     | 169                         | 1.1                        |
| 1997/98 | 14892     | 33       | 33                            | NA     | 66                          | 0.4                        |
| 1998/99 | 14232     | 96       | 76                            | NA     | 172                         | 1.2                        |

'NA' means data is unavailable



## Primary Schools

**Table 24 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)  
in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Schools with < 100 Pupils | Enrolment |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Bouton Combined           | 27        |
| Des Barras Combined       | 56        |
| <b>Average Enrolment</b>  | <b>42</b> |

| Schools with 100 to 200 Pupils | Enrolment  |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Choiseul Infant                | 108        |
| Boguis Combined                | 109        |
| Roblot Government School       | 131        |
| Fond St Jacques Infant         | 140        |
| Riviere Doree Combined         | 142        |
| Dugard Combined                | 149        |
| Playe Combined                 | 151        |
| Etangs Combined                | 159        |
| Anse-La-Raye Infant            | 162        |
| Grand Riviere Infant           | 167        |
| Forestiere Combined            | 171        |
| Laborie Girls Primary          | 175        |
| Canaries Infant                | 180        |
| Millet Infant                  | 185        |
| Canaries Primary               | 192        |
| Grande Riviere Primary         | 194        |
| Gros Islet Infant              | 199        |
| <b>Average Enrolment</b>       | <b>160</b> |

| Schools with 200 to 300 Pupils | Enrolment  |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Laborie Infant                 | 201        |
| Choiseul Primary               | 203        |
| Grand Riviere Senior Primary   | 204        |
| Laborie Boys' Primary          | 205        |
| Fond St Jacques Primary        | 216        |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)  | 220        |
| La Guerre Combined             | 226        |
| Entrepot Infant                | 233        |
| Anse-La-Raye Primary           | 233        |
| Grace Combined                 | 237        |
| Fond Assau Combined            | 245        |
| Monchy Combined                | 246        |
| Babonneau Infant               | 247        |
| Bocage Combined                | 253        |
| Richfond Combined              | 256        |
| Balata Combined                | 260        |
| Bexon Infant                   | 266        |
| Banse/La Grace                 | 266        |
| Mongouge Government School     | 271        |
| La Resource Combined           | 280        |
| Mon Repos Combined             | 289        |
| Patience Combined              | 297        |
| <b>Average Enrolment</b>       | <b>243</b> |

| Schools with 300 to 400 Pupils | Enrolment  |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Methodist Infant               | 301        |
| Delcer Combined                | 306        |
| Millet Primary                 | 316        |
| Bexon Primary                  | 323        |
| Soufriere Infant               | 328        |
| Gros Islet Primary             | 341        |
| Aux Lyons Combined             | 343        |
| Deniere Riviere Combined       | 354        |
| Micoud Primary                 | 366        |
| Vieux Fort Infant              | 368        |
| Babonneau Primary              | 376        |
| Blanchard Combined             | 383        |
| Micoud Infant                  | 384        |
| Dennerly Infant                | 397        |
| <b>Average Enrolment</b>       | <b>349</b> |

| Schools with 400 to 500 Pupils | Enrolment  |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Ti Rocher Combined(Mic)        | 426        |
| Roseau Combined                | 428        |
| Pierrot Combined               | 434        |
| Methodist Primary              | 458        |
| Morne Du Don Combined          | 475        |
| Desriusseaux Combined          | 484        |
| Belle Vue Combined             | 486        |
| <b>Average Enrolment</b>       | <b>456</b> |

| Schools with 500 to 600 Pupils | Enrolment  |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Ciceron Combined               | 503        |
| Saltibus Combined              | 509        |
| Marchand Combined              | 518        |
| R.C. Boys' Infant              | 523        |
| Anglican Primary               | 541        |
| Rock Hall Senior Primary       | 543        |
| La Croix Maingot Combined      | 550        |
| Dennerly Primary               | 569        |
| Odsan Combined                 | 595        |
| <b>Average Enrolment</b>       | <b>539</b> |

*Table 18 continues on the next page*

## Primary Schools

**Table 24 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)  
in St. Lucia, 1999/00 (Continued)**

| Schools with 600 to 700 Pupils | Enrolment  |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Augier Combined                | 603        |
| Ave Maria Infant               | 633        |
| Vide Boutielle Primary         | 652        |
| Vieux Fort Primary             | 655        |
| Anglican Infant                | 657        |
| <b>Average Enrolment</b>       | <b>640</b> |

| Schools with 700 to 800 Pupils | Enrolment  |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Soufriere Primary              | 701        |
| Camille Henry Memorial         | 721        |
| Plain View Combined            | 725        |
| R.C. Boys' Primary             | 784        |
| <b>Average Enrolment</b>       | <b>733</b> |

| Schools with > 800 Pupils | Enrolment  |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Carmen Renee Memorial     | 821        |
| Ave Maria Primary         | 944        |
| <b>Average Enrolment</b>  | <b>883</b> |

## Primary Schools

**Table 25 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 1999/00**

| <b>District 1</b>                   | <b>Enrolment</b> |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| Ave Maria Primary                   | 944              |
| Carmen Renee Memorial               | 821              |
| R.C. Boys' Primary                  | 784              |
| Camille Henry Memorial              | 721              |
| Anglican Infant                     | 657              |
| Vide Boutielle Primary              | 652              |
| Ave Maria Infant                    | 633              |
| Rock Hall Senior Primary            | 543              |
| Anglican Primary                    | 541              |
| R.C. Boys' Infant                   | 523              |
| Marchand Combined                   | 518              |
| Methodist Primary                   | 458              |
| Gros Islet Primary                  | 341              |
| Methodist Infant                    | 301              |
| Bocage Combined                     | 253              |
| Monchy Combined                     | 246              |
| Entrepot Infant                     | 233              |
| Gros Islet Infant                   | 199              |
| Grande Riviere Primary              | 194              |
| Grand Riviere Infant                | 167              |
| <b>Average Enrolment Per School</b> | <b>486</b>       |

| <b>District 3</b>                   | <b>Enrolment</b> |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| Dennerly Primary                    | 569              |
| Ti Rocher Combined(Mic)             | 426              |
| Dennerly Infant                     | 397              |
| Micoud Infant                       | 384              |
| Micoud Primary                      | 366              |
| Deniere Riviere Combined            | 354              |
| Aux Lyons Combined                  | 343              |
| Patience Combined                   | 297              |
| Mon Repos Combined                  | 289              |
| La Resource Combined                | 280              |
| Richfond Combined                   | 256              |
| Grand Riviere Senior Primary        | 204              |
| <b>Average Enrolment Per School</b> | <b>347</b>       |

| <b>District 2</b>                   | <b>Enrolment</b> |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| Saltibus Combined                   | 509              |
| Delcer Combined                     | 306              |
| Mongouge Government School          | 271              |
| Banse/La Grace                      | 266              |
| Laborie Boys' Primary               | 205              |
| Choiseul Primary                    | 203              |
| Laborie Infant                      | 201              |
| Laborie Girls Primary               | 175              |
| Piaye Combined                      | 151              |
| Dugard Combined                     | 149              |
| Riviere Doree Combined              | 142              |
| Roblot Government School            | 131              |
| Choiseul Infant                     | 108              |
| <b>Average Enrolment Per School</b> | <b>217</b>       |

*Table 19 continues on the next page .*

## Primary Schools

**Table 25 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts 1999/00 (Continued)**

| District 4                          | Enrolment  |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Odsan Combined                      | 595        |
| La Croix Maingot Combined           | 550        |
| Ciceron Combined                    | 503        |
| Morne Du Don Combined               | 475        |
| Roseau Combined                     | 428        |
| Babonneau Primary                   | 376        |
| Bexon Primary                       | 323        |
| Millet Primary                      | 316        |
| Bexon Infant                        | 266        |
| Balata Combined                     | 260        |
| Babonneau Infant                    | 247        |
| Fond Assau Combined                 | 245        |
| Anse-La-Raye Primary                | 233        |
| La Guerre Combined                  | 226        |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)       | 220        |
| Millet Infant                       | 185        |
| Forestiere Combined                 | 171        |
| Anse-La-Raye Infant                 | 162        |
| Boguis Combined                     | 109        |
| Des Barras Combined                 | 56         |
| <b>Average Enrolment Per School</b> | <b>297</b> |

| District 6                          | Enrolment  |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Soufriere Primary                   | 701        |
| Soufriere Infant                    | 328        |
| Fond St Jacques Primary             | 216        |
| Canaries Primary                    | 192        |
| Canaries Infant                     | 180        |
| Etangs Combined                     | 159        |
| Fond St Jacques Infant              | 140        |
| Bouton Combined                     | 27         |
| <b>Average Enrolment Per School</b> | <b>243</b> |

| District 5                          | Enrolment  |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Plain View Combined                 | 725        |
| Vieux Fort Primary                  | 655        |
| Augier Combined                     | 603        |
| Belle Vue Combined                  | 486        |
| Desriusseaux Combined               | 484        |
| Pierrot Combined                    | 434        |
| Blanchard Combined                  | 383        |
| Vieux Fort Infant                   | 368        |
| Grace Combined                      | 237        |
| <b>Average Enrolment Per School</b> | <b>486</b> |

## Primary Schools

**Table 26 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools in St. Lucia,  
1999/00**

| School                        | Capacity | Total Enrolment | Surplus Capacity(%) |
|-------------------------------|----------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Des Barras Combined           | 262      | 56              | 78.6                |
| Bouton Combined               | 100      | 27              | 73.0                |
| Boguis Combined               | 288      | 109             | 62.2                |
| Soufriere Infant              | 700      | 328             | 53.1                |
| Roblot Government School      | 277      | 131             | 52.7                |
| Grand Riviere Senior Primary  | 420      | 204             | 51.4                |
| Grande Riviere Primary        | 350      | 194             | 44.6                |
| Dugard Combined               | 264      | 149             | 43.6                |
| Riviere Doree Combined        | 245      | 142             | 42.0                |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Castries) | 365      | 220             | 39.7                |
| Deniere Riviere Combined      | 586      | 354             | 39.6                |
| Aux Lyons Combined            | 560      | 343             | 38.8                |
| Etangs Combined               | 256      | 159             | 37.9                |
| Playe Combined                | 239      | 151             | 36.8                |
| Laborie Girls Primary         | 268      | 175             | 34.7                |
| Patience Combined             | 449      | 297             | 33.9                |
| Laborie Boys' Primary         | 306      | 205             | 33.0                |
| Vieux Fort Primary            | 971      | 655             | 32.5                |
| Delcer Combined               | 443      | 306             | 30.9                |
| Banse/La Grace                | 379      | 266             | 29.8                |
| Canaries Infant               | 250      | 180             | 28.0                |
| Fond St Jacques Infant        | 192      | 140             | 27.1                |
| La Resource Combined          | 384      | 280             | 27.1                |
| Choiseul Primary              | 270      | 203             | 24.8                |
| La Guerre Combined            | 300      | 226             | 24.7                |
| Anse-La-Raye Primary          | 309      | 233             | 24.6                |
| Mon Repos Combined            | 382      | 289             | 24.3                |
| Canaries Primary              | 250      | 192             | 23.2                |
| Fond Assau Combined           | 315      | 245             | 22.2                |
| Millet Primary                | 402      | 316             | 21.4                |
| Mongouge Government School    | 344      | 271             | 21.2                |
| Belle Vue Combined            | 615      | 486             | 21.0                |
| Blanchard Combined            | 481      | 383             | 20.4                |
| Saltibus Combined             | 638      | 509             | 20.2                |
| Forestiere Combined           | 210      | 171             | 18.6                |
| Fond St Jacques Primary       | 262      | 216             | 17.6                |
| Micoud Primary                | 443      | 366             | 17.4                |
| Bocage Combined               | 306      | 253             | 17.3                |
| Richfond Combined             | 309      | 256             | 17.2                |
| Laborie Infant                | 242      | 201             | 16.9                |
| Ti Rocher Combined(Mic)       | 510      | 426             | 16.5                |
| Babonneau Primary             | 450      | 376             | 16.4                |
| Vieux Fort Infant             | 440      | 368             | 16.4                |

Table 20 continues on the next page

## Primary Schools

**Table 26 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools in St. Lucia  
1999/00 (Continued)**

| School                       | Capacity     | Total<br>Enrolment | Surplus<br>Capacity(%) |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Grand Riviere Infant         | 198          | 167                | 15.7                   |
| Anse-La-Raye Infant          | 192          | 162                | 15.6                   |
| Morne Du Don Combined        | 554          | 475                | 14.3                   |
| Vide Boutielle Primary       | 735          | 652                | 11.3                   |
| Rock Hall Senior Primary     | 609          | 543                | 10.8                   |
| Dennery Primary              | 629          | 569                | 9.5                    |
| Gros Islet Primary           | 370          | 341                | 7.8                    |
| Bexon Primary                | 350          | 323                | 7.7                    |
| Millet Infant                | 198          | 185                | 6.6                    |
| Gros Islet Infant            | 210          | 199                | 5.2                    |
| La Croix Maingot Combined    | 580          | 550                | 5.2                    |
| Desriusseaux Combined        | 510          | 484                | 5.1                    |
| Bexon Infant                 | 280          | 266                | 5.0                    |
| Soufriere Primary            | 730          | 701                | 4.0                    |
| Methodist Primary            | 475          | 458                | 3.6                    |
| Pierrot Combined             | 450          | 434                | 3.6                    |
| Marchand Combined            | 536          | 518                | 3.4                    |
| Grace Combined               | 245          | 237                | 3.3                    |
| Cicéron Combined             | 516          | 503                | 2.5                    |
| Micoud Infant                | 390          | 384                | 1.5                    |
| Dennery Infant               | 402          | 397                | 1.2                    |
| Ave Maria Infant             | 630          | 633                | -0.5                   |
| Anglican Primary             | 536          | 541                | -0.9                   |
| Methodist Infant             | 297          | 301                | -1.3                   |
| Roseau Combined              | 422          | 428                | -1.4                   |
| Augier Combined              | 592          | 603                | -1.9                   |
| Camille Henry Memorial       | 700          | 721                | -3.0                   |
| Plain View Combined          | 700          | 725                | -3.6                   |
| Monchy Combined              | 230          | 246                | -7.0                   |
| Choiseul Infant              | 99           | 108                | -9.1                   |
| Odsan Combined               | 536          | 595                | -11.0                  |
| Anglican Infant              | 591          | 657                | -11.2                  |
| Balata Combined              | 225          | 260                | -15.6                  |
| Babonneau Infant             | 210          | 247                | -17.6                  |
| Entrepot Infant              | 198          | 233                | -17.7                  |
| Carmen Renee Memorial        | 670          | 821                | -22.5                  |
| R.C. Boys' Primary           | 560          | 784                | -40.0                  |
| Ave Maria Primary            | 621          | 944                | -52.0                  |
| R.C. Boys' Infant            | 335          | 523                | -56.1                  |
| <b>Total for all Schools</b> | <b>33343</b> | <b>28975</b>       | <b>13.1</b>            |

## Primary Schools

**Table 27 : Percentage Distribution of Enrolment of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Enrolment |                |                |              | Percent Distribution |                |                |            |
|---------|-----------|----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|------------|
|         | Infant    | Junior Primary | Senior Primary | Total        | Infant               | Junior Primary | Senior Primary | Total      |
| 1994/95 | 11172     | 15685          | 4337           | <b>31194</b> | 35.8                 | 50.3           | 13.9           | <b>100</b> |
| 1995/96 | 10973     | 15583          | 4816           | <b>31372</b> | 35.0                 | 49.7           | 15.3           | <b>100</b> |
| 1996/97 | 11371     | 15648          | 4529           | <b>31548</b> | 36.0                 | 49.6           | 14.4           | <b>100</b> |
| 1997/98 | 11861     | 15400          | 4176           | <b>31437</b> | 37.7                 | 49.0           | 13.3           | <b>100</b> |
| 1998/99 | 11317     | 14264          | 4050           | <b>29631</b> | 38.2                 | 48.1           | 13.7           | <b>100</b> |
| 1999/00 | 10953     | 14394          | 3628           | <b>28975</b> | 37.8                 | 49.7           | 12.5           | <b>100</b> |

## Primary Schools

**Table 28 : Changes in the Total Number of Students in Primary Schools by Grades  
1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Infants |      |      | Junior Primary |      |      |      | Senior Primary |      |      |
|---------|---------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|
|         | K       | 1    | 2    | 3              | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7              | 8    | 9    |
| 1994/95 | 3840    | 3567 | 3769 | 3747           | 3845 | 3944 | 4049 | 2210           | 1392 | 731  |
| 1995/96 | 3810    | 3666 | 3497 | 3690           | 3763 | 4030 | 4100 | 2172           | 1633 | 1011 |
| 1996/97 | 4001    | 3848 | 3522 | 3480           | 3859 | 3969 | 4340 | 2095           | 1854 | 580  |
| 1997/98 | 3963    | 3783 | 4115 | 4112           | 3595 | 3998 | 3695 | 2204           | 1598 | 374  |
| 1998/99 | 3709    | 3801 | 3807 | 3527           | 3601 | 3402 | 3734 | 1789           | 1531 | 730  |
| 1999/00 | 3783    | 3519 | 3651 | 3641           | 3515 | 3682 | 3556 | 1692           | 1487 | 449  |

**Table 29 : Changes in the Number of Male Students in Primary Schools by Grades  
1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Infants |      |      | Junior Primary |      |      |      | Senior Primary |      |     |
|---------|---------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|----------------|------|-----|
|         | K       | 1    | 2    | 3              | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7              | 8    | 9   |
| 1994/95 | 1946    | 1766 | 1917 | 1875           | 1878 | 1969 | 2008 | 1269           | 834  | 424 |
| 1995/96 | 1890    | 1837 | 1720 | 1897           | 1879 | 1994 | 2040 | 1180           | 1027 | 540 |
| 1996/97 | 2053    | 1886 | 1786 | 1718           | 1991 | 1995 | 2115 | 1128           | 1135 | 352 |
| 1997/98 | 2066    | 1899 | 1972 | 2104           | 1791 | 2016 | 1846 | 1209           | 997  | 211 |
| 1998/99 | 1914    | 1982 | 2050 | 1744           | 1829 | 1697 | 1841 | 992            | 938  | 412 |
| 1999/00 | 1967    | 1808 | 1904 | 1839           | 1715 | 1828 | 1787 | 928            | 948  | 267 |

**Table 30 : Changes in the Number of Female Students in Primary Schools by Grades  
1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Infants |      |      | Junior Primary |      |      |      | Senior Primary |     |     |
|---------|---------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|----------------|-----|-----|
|         | K       | 1    | 2    | 3              | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7              | 8   | 9   |
| 1994/95 | 1894    | 1801 | 1852 | 1872           | 1967 | 1975 | 2041 | 941            | 558 | 307 |
| 1995/96 | 1920    | 1829 | 1777 | 1793           | 1884 | 2036 | 2060 | 992            | 606 | 471 |
| 1996/97 | 1948    | 1962 | 1736 | 1762           | 1868 | 1974 | 2225 | 967            | 719 | 228 |
| 1997/98 | 1897    | 1884 | 2143 | 2008           | 1804 | 1982 | 1849 | 995            | 601 | 163 |
| 1998/99 | 1795    | 1819 | 1757 | 1783           | 1772 | 1705 | 1893 | 797            | 593 | 318 |
| 1999/00 | 1816    | 1711 | 1747 | 1802           | 1800 | 1854 | 1769 | 764            | 539 | 182 |

*Note: Grade 1 was used in place of Grade K from 1994/95 to 1996/97*



## Primary Schools

**Table 31 : Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels  
in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Infants |         |           |         |         |           |         | Junior Primary |           |         |         |           |         |         |           |         |         |           |
|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|----------------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|
|         | Grade K | Grade 1 | Flow Rate | Grade 1 | Grade 2 | Flow Rate | Grade 2 | Grade 3        | Flow Rate | Grade 3 | Grade 4 | Flow Rate | Grade 4 | Grade 5 | Flow Rate | Grade 5 | Grade 6 | Flow Rate |
| 1994/95 | 3840    | 3567    |           | 3567    | 3769    |           | 3769    | 3747           |           | 3747    | 3845    |           | 3845    | 3944    |           | 3944    | 4049    |           |
| 1995/96 | 3810    | 3666    | 95        | 3666    | 3497    | 98        | 3497    | 3690           | 98        | 3690    | 3763    | 100       | 3763    | 4030    | 105       | 4030    | 4100    | 104       |
| 1996/97 | 4001    | 3848    | 101       | 3848    | 3522    | 96        | 3522    | 3480           | 100       | 3480    | 3859    | 105       | 3859    | 3969    | 105       | 3969    | 4340    | 108       |
| 1997/98 | 3963    | 3783    | 95        | 3783    | 4115    | 107       | 4115    | 4112           | 117       | 4112    | 3595    | 103       | 3595    | 3998    | 104       | 3998    | 3695    | 93        |
| 1998/99 | 3709    | 3801    | 96        | 3801    | 3807    | 101       | 3807    | 3527           | 86        | 3527    | 3601    | 88        | 3601    | 3402    | 95        | 3402    | 3734    | 93        |
| 1999/00 | 3783    | 3519    | 95        | 3519    | 3651    | 96        | 3651    | 3641           | 96        | 3641    | 3515    | 100       | 3515    | 3682    | 102       | 3682    | 3556    | 105       |

**Table 32 : Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels  
in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Infants |         |           |         |         |           |         | Junior Primary |           |         |         |           |         |         |           |         |         |           |
|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|----------------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|
|         | Grade K | Grade 1 | Flow Rate | Grade 1 | Grade 2 | Flow Rate | Grade 2 | Grade 3        | Flow Rate | Grade 3 | Grade 4 | Flow Rate | Grade 4 | Grade 5 | Flow Rate | Grade 5 | Grade 6 | Flow Rate |
| 1994/95 | 1946    | 1766    |           | 1766    | 1917    |           | 1917    | 1875           |           | 1875    | 1878    |           | 1878    | 1969    |           | 1969    | 2008    |           |
| 1995/96 | 1890    | 1837    | 94        | 1837    | 1720    | 97        | 1720    | 1897           | 99        | 1897    | 1879    | 100       | 1879    | 1994    | 106       | 1994    | 2040    | 104       |
| 1996/97 | 2053    | 1886    | 100       | 1886    | 1786    | 97        | 1786    | 1718           | 100       | 1718    | 1991    | 105       | 1991    | 1995    | 106       | 1995    | 2115    | 106       |
| 1997/98 | 2066    | 1899    | 92        | 1899    | 1972    | 105       | 1972    | 2104           | 118       | 2104    | 1791    | 104       | 1791    | 2016    | 101       | 2016    | 1846    | 93        |
| 1998/99 | 1914    | 1982    | 96        | 1982    | 2050    | 108       | 2050    | 1744           | 88        | 1744    | 1829    | 87        | 1829    | 1697    | 95        | 1697    | 1841    | 91        |
| 1999/00 | 1967    | 1808    | 94        | 1808    | 1904    | 96        | 1904    | 1839           | 90        | 1839    | 1715    | 98        | 1715    | 1828    | 100       | 1828    | 1787    | 105       |

**Table 33 : Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels  
in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Infants |         |           |         |         |           |         | Junior Primary |           |         |         |           |         |         |           |         |         |           |
|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|----------------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|
|         | Grade K | Grade 1 | Flow Rate | Grade 1 | Grade 2 | Flow Rate | Grade 2 | Grade 3        | Flow Rate | Grade 3 | Grade 4 | Flow Rate | Grade 4 | Grade 5 | Flow Rate | Grade 5 | Grade 6 | Flow Rate |
| 1994/95 | 1894    | 1801    |           | 1801    | 1852    |           | 1852    | 1872           |           | 1872    | 1967    |           | 1967    | 1975    |           | 1975    | 2041    |           |
| 1995/96 | 1920    | 1829    | 97        | 1829    | 1777    | 99        | 1777    | 1793           | 97        | 1793    | 1884    | 101       | 1884    | 2036    | 104       | 2036    | 2060    | 104       |
| 1996/97 | 1948    | 1962    | 102       | 1962    | 1736    | 95        | 1736    | 1762           | 99        | 1762    | 1868    | 104       | 1868    | 1974    | 105       | 1974    | 2225    | 109       |
| 1997/98 | 1897    | 1884    | 97        | 1884    | 2143    | 109       | 2143    | 2008           | 116       | 2008    | 1804    | 102       | 1804    | 1982    | 106       | 1982    | 1849    | 94        |
| 1998/99 | 1795    | 1819    | 96        | 1819    | 1757    | 93        | 1757    | 1783           | 83        | 1783    | 1772    | 88        | 1772    | 1705    | 95        | 1705    | 1893    | 96        |
| 1999/00 | 1816    | 1711    | 95        | 1711    | 1747    | 96        | 1747    | 1802           | 103       | 1802    | 1800    | 101       | 1800    | 1854    | 105       | 1854    | 1769    | 104       |

*Note: Grade 1 was used in place of Grade K from 1994/95 to 1996/97*

## Primary Schools

**Table 34 : Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Senior Primary Level in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Grade 6 | Grade 7 | Flow Rate | Grade 7 | Grade 8 | Flow Rate | Grade 8 | Grade 9 | Flow Rate |
|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|
| 1994/95 | 4049    | 2210    |           | 2210    | 1392    |           | 1392    | 731     |           |
| 1995/96 | 4100    | 2172    | 54        | 2172    | 1633    | 74        | 1633    | 1011    | 73        |
| 1996/97 | 4340    | 2095    | 51        | 2095    | 1854    | 85        | 1854    | 580     | 36        |
| 1997/98 | 3695    | 2204    | 51        | 2204    | 1598    | 76        | 1598    | 374     | 20        |
| 1998/99 | 3734    | 1789    | 48        | 1789    | 1531    | 69        | 1531    | 730     | 46        |
| 1999/00 | 3556    | 1692    | 45        | 1692    | 1487    | 83        | 1487    | 449     | 29        |

**Table 35 : Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Senior Primary Level in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Grade 6 | Grade 7 | Flow Rate | Grade 7 | Grade 8 | Flow Rate | Grade 8 | Grade 9 | Flow Rate |
|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|
| 1994/95 | 2008    | 1269    |           | 1269    | 834     |           | 834     | 424     |           |
| 1995/96 | 2040    | 1180    | 59        | 1180    | 1027    | 81        | 1027    | 540     | 65        |
| 1996/97 | 2115    | 1128    | 55        | 1128    | 1135    | 96        | 1135    | 352     | 34        |
| 1997/98 | 1846    | 1209    | 57        | 1209    | 997     | 88        | 997     | 211     | 19        |
| 1998/99 | 1841    | 992     | 54        | 992     | 938     | 78        | 938     | 412     | 41        |
| 1999/00 | 1787    | 928     | 50        | 928     | 948     | 96        | 948     | 267     | 28        |

**Table 36 : Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Senior Primary Level in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Grade 6 | Grade 7 | Flow Rate | Grade 7 | Grade 8 | Flow Rate | Grade 8 | Grade 9 | Flow Rate |
|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|
| 1994/95 | 2041    | 941     |           | 941     | 558     |           | 558     | 307     |           |
| 1995/96 | 2060    | 992     | 49        | 992     | 606     | 64        | 606     | 471     | 84        |
| 1996/97 | 2225    | 967     | 47        | 967     | 719     | 72        | 719     | 228     | 38        |
| 1997/98 | 1849    | 995     | 45        | 995     | 601     | 62        | 601     | 163     | 23        |
| 1998/99 | 1893    | 797     | 43        | 797     | 593     | 60        | 593     | 318     | 53        |
| 1999/00 | 1769    | 764     | 40        | 764     | 539     | 68        | 539     | 182     | 31        |

## Primary Schools

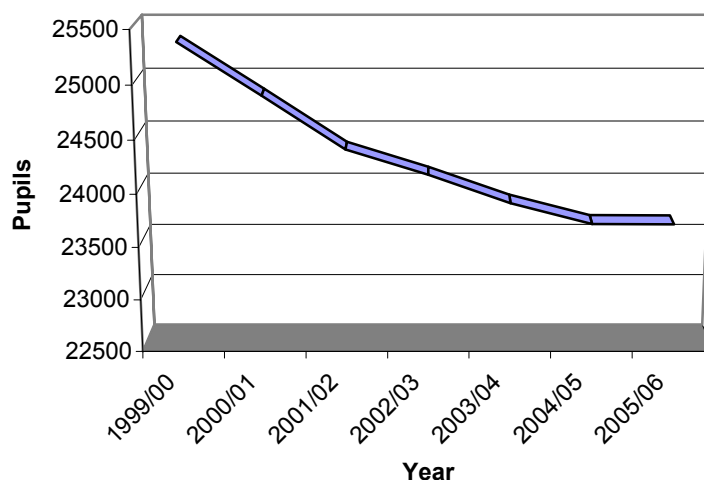
**Table 37 : Projections of Pupils in Infant and Junior Primary Grades  
1999/00 to 2005/06**

| Year    | Infant Grades |      |      | Junior Primary Grades |      |      |      | Total |
|---------|---------------|------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|-------|
|         | K             | 1    | 2    | 3                     | 4    | 5    | 6    |       |
| 1999/00 | 3783          | 3519 | 3651 | 3641                  | 3515 | 3682 | 3556 | 25347 |
| 2000/01 | 3501          | 3707 | 3449 | 3578                  | 3568 | 3445 | 3608 | 24856 |
| 2001/02 | 3534          | 3431 | 3633 | 3380                  | 3506 | 3497 | 3376 | 24357 |
| 2002/03 | 3559          | 3463 | 3362 | 3561                  | 3312 | 3436 | 3427 | 24120 |
| 2003/04 | 3572          | 3488 | 3394 | 3295                  | 3489 | 3246 | 3368 | 23852 |
| 2004/05 | 3581          | 3501 | 3418 | 3326                  | 3229 | 3420 | 3181 | 23655 |
| 2005/06 | 3587          | 3509 | 3431 | 3350                  | 3260 | 3165 | 3351 | 23652 |

Notes :

- Figures for 1999/00 are actuals
- Kindergarten enrolment has been projected by assuming it to be equal to the estimated population of 5 year olds based on population projections prepared by the Government Department of Statistics.
- Enrolment projections from Grade 1 to Grade 6 have been prepared with the help of the Flow Model Technique and a constant flow rate of 98% has been applied throughout the projection period for all grades.

**Figure 4 : Projection of Pupils in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 1999/00 to 2005/06**



## Primary Schools

**Table 38 : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 1995/96 to 2005/06**

|                  | Year    | Total Population<br>in Age-Group 5 - 11 | Primary Classes |        |       | Gross Enrolment<br>Rate |
|------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|-------|-------------------------|
|                  |         |                                         | Infant          | Junior | Total |                         |
| <b>Actual</b>    | 1995/96 | 23018                                   | 10973           | 15583  | 26556 | 115                     |
|                  | 1996/97 | 22739                                   | 11371           | 15648  | 27019 | 119                     |
|                  | 1997/98 | 22641                                   | 11861           | 15400  | 27261 | 120                     |
|                  | 1998/99 | 22736                                   | 11317           | 14264  | 25581 | 113                     |
|                  | 1999/00 | 23002                                   | 10953           | 14394  | 25347 | 110                     |
| <b>Projected</b> | 2000/01 | 23357                                   | 10657           | 14199  | 24856 | 106                     |
|                  | 2001/02 | 23685                                   | 10598           | 13759  | 24357 | 103                     |
|                  | 2002/03 | 23970                                   | 10385           | 13736  | 24120 | 101                     |
|                  | 2003/04 | 24214                                   | 10454           | 13398  | 23852 | 99                      |
|                  | 2004/05 | 24414                                   | 10500           | 13156  | 23655 | 97                      |
|                  | 2005/06 | 24567                                   | 10527           | 13125  | 23652 | 96                      |

## Primary Schools

**Table 39: Projections of Pupils in Senior Primary Grades  
1999/00 to 2005/06**

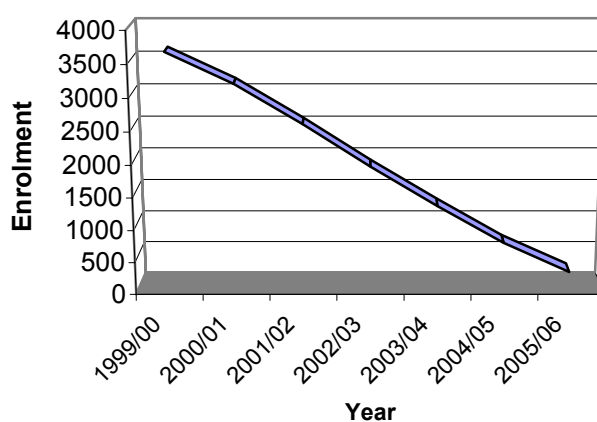
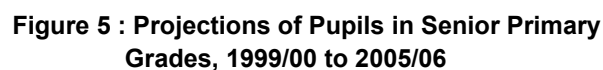
|         |      | Senior Primary Grades |      |     | Total   |
|---------|------|-----------------------|------|-----|---------|
| Year    | 6    | 7                     | 8    | 9   | 7, 8, 9 |
| 1999/00 | 3556 | 1692                  | 1487 | 449 | 3628    |
| 2000/01 | 3608 | 1316                  | 1404 | 431 | 3151    |
| 2001/02 | 3376 | 1046                  | 1092 | 407 | 2546    |
| 2002/03 | 3427 | 709                   | 868  | 317 | 1894    |
| 2003/04 | 3368 | 446                   | 588  | 252 | 1286    |
| 2004/05 | 3181 | 168                   | 370  | 171 | 709     |
| 2005/06 | 3351 | 0                     | 140  | 107 | 247     |

Notes : Transition Rates from Grade 6 to Grade 7 have been assumed as:

|                          |                          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1999/00 to 2000/01 : 37% | 2000/01 to 2001/02 : 29% |
| 2001/02 to 2002/03 : 21% | 2002/03 to 2003/04 : 13% |
| 2003/04 to 2004/05 : 5%  |                          |

*Flow Rate from Grade 7 to Grade 8 has been assumed to remain constant at 83% during projection period.*

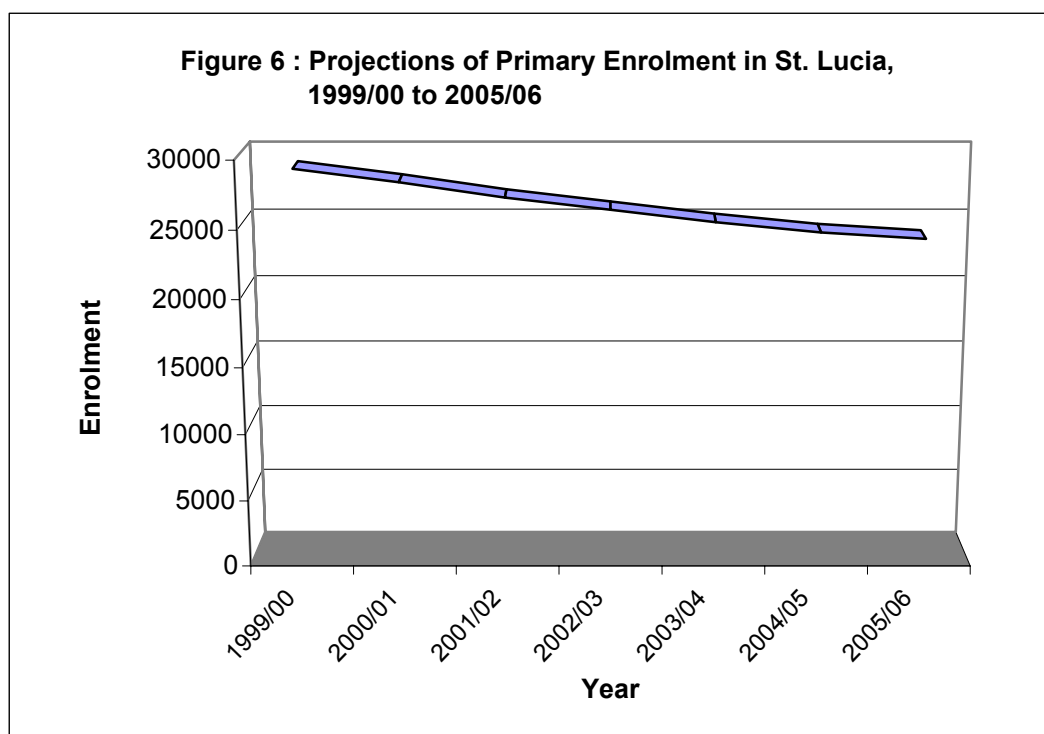
*Flow Rate from Grade 8 to Grade 9 has been assumed to remain constant at 29% during projection period.*



## Primary Schools

**Table 40 : Projections of Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education  
in St. Lucia 1999/00 to 2005/06**

| Year    | Infant<br>Grades | Junior Primary<br>Grades | Senior Primary<br>Grades | Total |
|---------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| 1999/00 | 10953            | 14394                    | 3628                     | 28975 |
| 2000/01 | 10657            | 14199                    | 3151                     | 28007 |
| 2001/02 | 10598            | 13759                    | 2546                     | 26903 |
| 2002/03 | 10385            | 13736                    | 1894                     | 26015 |
| 2003/04 | 10454            | 13398                    | 1266                     | 25118 |
| 2004/05 | 10500            | 13156                    | 709                      | 24365 |
| 2005/06 | 10527            | 13125                    | 247                      | 23899 |



## Primary Schools

**Table 41: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Grade        | Ages              | Number in Grade | Population   | Grade Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio | Total Under Aged | Total Over Aged | Total Under & Over Aged | % Under Aged | % Over Aged | % Under & Over Aged |
|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------------|
| K            | 4+5+6+7           | 3783            | 3469         | 109                                  | 750              | 255             | 1005                    | 19.8         | 6.7         | 27                  |
| 1            | 5+6+7+8           | 3519            | 3391         | 104                                  | 535              | 353             | 888                     | 15.2         | 10.0        | 25                  |
| 2            | 6+7+8+9           | 3651            | 3327         | 110                                  | 493              | 458             | 951                     | 13.5         | 12.5        | 26                  |
| 3            | 6+7+8+9+10        | 3641            | 3272         | 111                                  | 597              | 630             | 1227                    | 16.4         | 17.3        | 34                  |
| 4            | 7+8+9+10+11       | 3515            | 3221         | 109                                  | 569              | 611             | 1180                    | 16.2         | 17.4        | 34                  |
| 5            | 8+9+10+11+12      | 3682            | 3167         | 116                                  | 499              | 763             | 1262                    | 13.6         | 20.7        | 34                  |
| 6            | 9+10+11+12+13     | 3556            | 3155         | 113                                  | 471              | 906             | 1377                    | 13.2         | 25.5        | 39                  |
| 7            | 10+11+12+13+14    | 1692            | 3197         | 53                                   | 231              | 466             | 697                     | 13.7         | 27.5        | 41                  |
| 8            | 11+12+13+14+15+16 | 1487            | 3277         | 45                                   | 102              | 723             | 825                     | 6.9          | 48.6        | 55                  |
| 9            | 12+13+14+15+16    | 449             | 3350         | 13                                   | 62               | 34              | 96                      | 13.8         | 7.6         | 21                  |
| <b>Total</b> |                   | <b>28975</b>    | <b>32826</b> | <b>88</b>                            | <b>4309</b>      | <b>5199</b>     | <b>9508</b>             | <b>14.9</b>  | <b>17.9</b> | <b>33</b>           |

**Table 42: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Grade        | Corresponding Age | Number in Grade | Population   | Net Enrolment Ratio |
|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|
| K            | 5                 | 2778            | 3469         | 80                  |
| 1            | 6                 | 2631            | 3391         | 78                  |
| 2            | 7                 | 2700            | 3327         | 81                  |
| 3            | 8                 | 2414            | 3272         | 74                  |
| 4            | 9                 | 2335            | 3221         | 72                  |
| 5            | 10                | 2420            | 3167         | 76                  |
| 6            | 11                | 2179            | 3155         | 69                  |
| 7            | 12                | 995             | 3197         | 31                  |
| 8            | 13                | 662             | 3277         | 20                  |
| 9            | 14                | 353             | 3350         | 11                  |
| <b>Total</b> |                   | <b>19467</b>    | <b>32826</b> | <b>59</b>           |

## Primary Schools

**Table 43: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools in St. Lucia**  
**By Age, 1999/00**

| Age                  | Grades  | Number in<br>Various Grades |
|----------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| 4                    | K       | 752                         |
| 5                    | K+1     | 3312                        |
| 6                    | K+1+2   | 3381                        |
| 7                    | K+1+2+3 | 3663                        |
| 8                    | 1+2+3+4 | 3411                        |
| 9                    | 2+3+4+5 | 3467                        |
| 10                   | 3+4+5+6 | 3525                        |
| 11                   | 4+5+6+7 | 3118                        |
| <b>Total Primary</b> |         | <b>23877</b>                |
| 12                   | 5+6+7+8 | 1932                        |
| 13                   | 6+7+8+9 | 1273                        |
| 14                   | 7+8+9   | 1001                        |
| 15                   | 8+9     | 129                         |
| 16                   | 8+9     | 11                          |

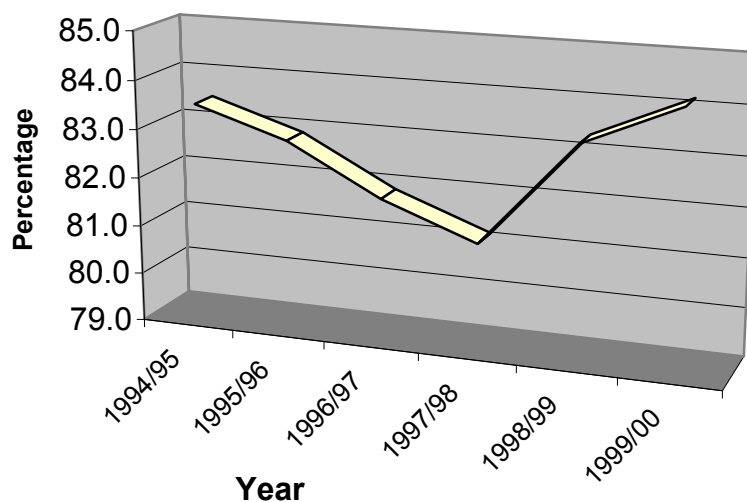


## Primary Schools

**Table 44 : Changes in Percentage Share of Females in Total Number of Teachers in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Number of Teachers | No. of Female Teachers | % of Female Teachers |
|---------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 1994/95 | 1180               | 985                    | 83.5                 |
| 1995/96 | 1139               | 944                    | 82.9                 |
| 1996/97 | 1175               | 962                    | 81.9                 |
| 1997/98 | 1168               | 948                    | 81.2                 |
| 1998/99 | 1151               | 959                    | 83.3                 |
| 1999/00 | 1081               | 910                    | 84.2                 |

**Figure 7: Changes in Percentage Share of Females in Total Number of Teachers in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 1999/00**



## Primary Schools

**Table 45 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Number of Teachers | Total Trained Teachers | Percentage Trained |
|---------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1994/95 | 1180               | 719                    | 61                 |
| 1995/96 | 1139               | 690                    | 61                 |
| 1996/97 | 1175               | 816                    | 69                 |
| 1997/98 | 1168               | 807                    | 69                 |
| 1998/99 | 1151               | 745                    | 65                 |
| 1999/00 | 1081               | 761                    | 70                 |

**Table 46 : Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Number of Male Teachers | Total Trained Male Teachers | Percentage Male Trained Teachers |
|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1994/95 | 195                     | 111                         | 57                               |
| 1995/96 | 195                     | 114                         | 58                               |
| 1996/97 | 213                     | 124                         | 58                               |
| 1997/98 | 220                     | 126                         | 57                               |
| 1998/99 | 192                     | 120                         | 63                               |
| 1999/00 | 171                     | 111                         | 65                               |

**Table 47: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Number of Female Teachers | Total Trained Female Teachers | Percentage Female Trained Teachers |
|---------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1994/95 | 985                       | 608                           | 62                                 |
| 1995/96 | 944                       | 576                           | 61                                 |
| 1996/97 | 962                       | 692                           | 72                                 |
| 1997/98 | 948                       | 681                           | 72                                 |
| 1998/99 | 959                       | 625                           | 65                                 |
| 1999/00 | 913                       | 650                           | 71                                 |

**Table 48 : Changes in Percentage Share of Females Among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Number of Trained Teachers |        |       | Percentage of Females |
|---------|----------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|
|         | Male                       | Female | Total |                       |
| 1994/95 | 111                        | 608    | 719   | 85                    |
| 1995/96 | 114                        | 576    | 690   | 83                    |
| 1996/97 | 124                        | 692    | 816   | 85                    |
| 1997/98 | 126                        | 681    | 807   | 84                    |
| 1998/99 | 120                        | 625    | 745   | 84                    |
| 1999/00 | 111                        | 650    | 761   | 85                    |

## Primary Schools

**Table 49 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio  
in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| <b>Schools with Pupil/Teacher<br/>Ratio &lt; 20</b> | <b>Enrolment</b> | <b>Number of<br/>Teachers</b> | <b>Pupil/Teacher<br/>Ratio</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Bouton Combined                                     | 27               | 3                             | 9                              |
| Des Barras Combined                                 | 56               | 3                             | 19                             |
| Roblot Government School                            | 131              | 7                             | 19                             |
| Rock Hall Senior Primary                            | 543              | 29                            | 19                             |

| <b>Schools with Pupil/Teacher<br/>Ratio from 20 to 24</b> | <b>Enrolment</b> | <b>Number of<br/>Teachers</b> | <b>Pupil/Teacher<br/>Ratio</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Riviere Doree Combined                                    | 142              | 7                             | 20                             |
| Grand Riviere Senior Primary                              | 204              | 10                            | 20                             |
| Laborie Boys' Primary                                     | 205              | 10                            | 21                             |
| Deniere Riviere Combined                                  | 354              | 17                            | 21                             |
| Dugard Combined                                           | 149              | 7                             | 21                             |
| Richfond Combined                                         | 256              | 12                            | 21                             |
| Piaye Combined                                            | 151              | 7                             | 22                             |
| Boguis Combined                                           | 109              | 5                             | 22                             |
| Laborie Girls Primary                                     | 175              | 8                             | 22                             |
| Choiseul Primary                                          | 203              | 9                             | 23                             |
| La Guerre Combined                                        | 226              | 10                            | 23                             |
| Etangs Combined                                           | 159              | 7                             | 23                             |
| Patience Combined                                         | 297              | 13                            | 23                             |
| Anse-La-Raye Primary                                      | 233              | 10                            | 23                             |
| Fond St Jacques Infant                                    | 140              | 6                             | 23                             |
| Vieux Fort Primary                                        | 655              | 28                            | 23                             |
| Babonneau Primary                                         | 376              | 16                            | 24                             |
| Delcer Combined                                           | 306              | 13                            | 24                             |
| Grace Combined                                            | 237              | 10                            | 24                             |
| Grand Riviere Infant                                      | 167              | 7                             | 24                             |
| La Croix Maingot Combined                                 | 550              | 23                            | 24                             |
| Blanchard Combined                                        | 383              | 16                            | 24                             |
| Fond St Jacques Primary                                   | 216              | 9                             | 24                             |
| Canaries Primary                                          | 192              | 8                             | 24                             |
| Mon Repos Combined                                        | 289              | 12                            | 24                             |
| Banse/La Grace                                            | 266              | 11                            | 24                             |
| Grande Riviere Primary                                    | 194              | 8                             | 24                             |
| Belle Vue Combined                                        | 486              | 20                            | 24                             |
| Forestiere Combined                                       | 171              | 7                             | 24                             |
| Aux Lyons Combined                                        | 343              | 14                            | 25                             |
| Monchy Combined                                           | 246              | 10                            | 25                             |

Table 40 continues on the next page

## Primary Schools

**Table 49 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio  
in St. Lucia, 1999/00 (Continued)**

| <b>Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio<br/>from 25 to 29</b> | <b>Enrolment</b> | <b>Number of<br/>Teachers</b> | <b>Pupil/Teacher<br/>Ratio</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Augier Combined                                           | 603              | 24                            | 25                             |
| Desriusseaux Combined                                     | 484              | 19                            | 25                             |
| Canaries Infant                                           | 180              | 7                             | 26                             |
| Soufriere Primary                                         | 701              | 27                            | 26                             |
| Gros Islet Primary                                        | 341              | 13                            | 26                             |
| Millet Primary                                            | 316              | 12                            | 26                             |
| Bexon Infant                                              | 266              | 10                            | 27                             |
| Saltibus Combined                                         | 509              | 19                            | 27                             |
| Choiseul Infant                                           | 108              | 4                             | 27                             |
| Anse-La-Raye Infant                                       | 162              | 6                             | 27                             |
| Mongouge Government School                                | 271              | 10                            | 27                             |
| Fond Assau Combined                                       | 245              | 9                             | 27                             |
| Soufriere Infant                                          | 328              | 12                            | 27                             |
| Babonneau Infant                                          | 247              | 9                             | 27                             |
| Ti Rocher Combined(Mic)                                   | 426              | 15                            | 28                             |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)                             | 220              | 8                             | 28                             |
| Plain View Combined                                       | 725              | 26                            | 28                             |
| Morne Du Don Combined                                     | 475              | 17                            | 28                             |
| La Resource Combined                                      | 280              | 10                            | 28                             |
| Bocage Combined                                           | 253              | 9                             | 28                             |
| Micoud Primary                                            | 366              | 13                            | 28                             |
| Vieux Fort Infant                                         | 368              | 13                            | 28                             |
| Odsan Combined                                            | 595              | 21                            | 28                             |
| Dennerly Primary                                          | 569              | 20                            | 28                             |
| Anglican Primary                                          | 541              | 19                            | 28                             |
| Roseau Combined                                           | 428              | 15                            | 29                             |
| Laborie Infant                                            | 201              | 7                             | 29                             |
| Marchand Combined                                         | 518              | 18                            | 29                             |
| Balata Combined                                           | 260              | 9                             | 29                             |
| Pierrot Combined                                          | 434              | 15                            | 29                             |
| Bexon Primary                                             | 323              | 11                            | 29                             |

| <b>Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio<br/>&gt; or equal to 30</b> | <b>Enrolment</b> | <b>Number of<br/>Teachers</b> | <b>Pupil/Teacher<br/>Ratio</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Ciceron Combined                                                | 503              | 17                            | 30                             |
| R.C. Boys' Primary                                              | 784              | 26                            | 30                             |
| Ave Maria Primary                                               | 944              | 31                            | 30                             |
| Millet Infant                                                   | 185              | 6                             | 31                             |
| Vide Boutielle Primary                                          | 652              | 21                            | 31                             |
| Carmen Renee Memorial                                           | 821              | 26                            | 32                             |
| Micoud Infant                                                   | 384              | 12                            | 32                             |
| Methodist Primary                                               | 458              | 14                            | 33                             |
| Anglican Infant                                                 | 657              | 20                            | 33                             |
| Dennerly Infant                                                 | 397              | 12                            | 33                             |
| Gros Islet Infant                                               | 199              | 6                             | 33                             |
| Entrepot Infant                                                 | 233              | 7                             | 33                             |
| Ave Maria Infant                                                | 633              | 19                            | 33                             |
| Methodist Infant                                                | 301              | 9                             | 33                             |
| Camille Henry Memorial                                          | 721              | 21                            | 34                             |
| R.C. Boys' Infant                                               | 523              | 15                            | 35                             |

## Primary Schools

## Primary Schools

## Primary Schools

## Primary Schools

**Table 50 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 1999/00**

| <b>District 1</b>        | <b>Enrolment</b> | <b>Number of Teachers</b> | <b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b> |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| R.C. Boys' Infant        | 523              | 15                        | 34.9                       |
| Camille Henry Memorial   | 721              | 21                        | 34.3                       |
| Methodist Infant         | 301              | 9                         | 33.4                       |
| Ave Maria Infant         | 633              | 19                        | 33.3                       |
| Entrepot Infant          | 233              | 7                         | 33.3                       |
| Gros Islet Infant        | 199              | 6                         | 33.2                       |
| Anglican Infant          | 657              | 20                        | 32.9                       |
| Methodist Primary        | 458              | 14                        | 32.7                       |
| Carmen Renee Memorial    | 821              | 26                        | 31.6                       |
| Vide Bouteille Primary   | 652              | 21                        | 31.0                       |
| Ave Maria Primary        | 944              | 31                        | 30.5                       |
| R.C. Boys' Primary       | 784              | 26                        | 30.2                       |
| Marchand Combined        | 518              | 18                        | 28.8                       |
| Anglican Primary         | 541              | 19                        | 28.5                       |
| Bocage Combined          | 253              | 9                         | 28.1                       |
| Gros Islet Primary       | 341              | 13                        | 26.2                       |
| Monchy Combined          | 246              | 10                        | 24.6                       |
| Grande Riviere Primary   | 194              | 8                         | 24.3                       |
| Grand Riviere Infant     | 167              | 7                         | 23.9                       |
| Rock Hall Senior Primary | 543              | 29                        | 18.7                       |
| <b>District 1 Total</b>  | <b>9729.0</b>    | <b>328.0</b>              | <b>29.7</b>                |

| <b>District 2</b>          | <b>Enrolment</b> | <b>Number of Teachers</b> | <b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b> |
|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Laborie Infant             | 201              | 7                         | 28.7                       |
| Mongouge Government School | 271              | 10                        | 27.1                       |
| Choiseul Infant            | 108              | 4                         | 27.0                       |
| Saltibus Combined          | 509              | 19                        | 26.8                       |
| Banse/La Grace             | 266              | 11                        | 24.2                       |
| Delcer Combined            | 306              | 13                        | 23.5                       |
| Choiseul Primary           | 203              | 9                         | 22.6                       |
| Laborie Girls Primary      | 175              | 8                         | 21.9                       |
| Piaye Combined             | 151              | 7                         | 21.6                       |
| Dugard Combined            | 149              | 7                         | 21.3                       |
| Laborie Boys' Primary      | 205              | 10                        | 20.5                       |
| Riviere Doree Combined     | 142              | 7                         | 20.3                       |
| Roblot Government School   | 131              | 7                         | 18.7                       |
| <b>District 2 Total</b>    | <b>2817</b>      | <b>119</b>                | <b>23.7</b>                |

*Table 41 continues on the next page*



## Primary Schools

**Table 50 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 1999/00** *(Continued)*

| <b>District 3</b>            | <b>Enrolment</b> | <b>Number of Teachers</b> | <b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b> |
|------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Dennerly Infant              | 397              | 12                        | 33.1                       |
| Micoud Infant                | 384              | 12                        | 32.0                       |
| Dennerly Primary             | 569              | 20                        | 28.5                       |
| Ti Rocher Combined(Mic)      | 426              | 15                        | 28.4                       |
| Micoud Primary               | 366              | 13                        | 28.2                       |
| La Resource Combined         | 280              | 10                        | 28.0                       |
| Aux Lyons Combined           | 343              | 14                        | 24.5                       |
| Mon Repos Combined           | 289              | 12                        | 24.1                       |
| Patience Combined            | 297              | 13                        | 22.8                       |
| Richfond Combined            | 256              | 12                        | 21.3                       |
| Deniere Riviere Combined     | 354              | 17                        | 20.8                       |
| Grand Riviere Senior Primary | 204              | 10                        | 20.4                       |
| <b>District 3 Total</b>      | <b>4165</b>      | <b>160</b>                | <b>26.0</b>                |

| <b>District 4</b>             | <b>Enrolment</b> | <b>Number of Teachers</b> | <b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b> |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Millet Infant                 | 185              | 6                         | 30.8                       |
| Ciceron Combined              | 503              | 17                        | 29.6                       |
| Bexon Primary                 | 323              | 11                        | 29.4                       |
| Balata Combined               | 260              | 9                         | 28.9                       |
| Roseau Combined               | 428              | 15                        | 28.5                       |
| Odsan Combined                | 595              | 21                        | 28.3                       |
| Morne Du Don Combined         | 475              | 17                        | 27.9                       |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Castries) | 220              | 8                         | 27.5                       |
| Babonneau Infant              | 247              | 9                         | 27.4                       |
| Fond Assau Combined           | 245              | 9                         | 27.2                       |
| Anse-La-Raye Infant           | 162              | 6                         | 27.0                       |
| Bexon Infant                  | 266              | 10                        | 26.6                       |
| Millet Primary                | 316              | 12                        | 26.3                       |
| Forestiere Combined           | 171              | 7                         | 24.4                       |
| La Croix Maingot Combined     | 550              | 23                        | 23.9                       |
| Babonneau Primary             | 376              | 16                        | 23.5                       |
| Anse-La-Raye Primary          | 233              | 10                        | 23.3                       |
| La Guerre Combined            | 226              | 10                        | 22.6                       |
| Boguis Combined               | 109              | 5                         | 21.8                       |
| Des Barras Combined           | 56               | 3                         | 18.7                       |
| <b>District 4 Total</b>       | <b>5946</b>      | <b>224</b>                | <b>26.5</b>                |

*Table 41 continues on the next page*

## Primary Schools

**Table 50 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 1999/00** *(Continued)*

| <b>District 5</b>       | <b>Enrolment</b> | <b>Number of Teachers</b> | <b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b> |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Pierrot Combined        | 434              | 15                        | 28.9                       |
| Vieux Fort Infant       | 368              | 13                        | 28.3                       |
| Plain View Combined     | 725              | 26                        | 27.9                       |
| Desriusseaux Combined   | 484              | 19                        | 25.5                       |
| Augier Combined         | 603              | 24                        | 25.1                       |
| Belle Vue Combined      | 486              | 20                        | 24.3                       |
| Blanchard Combined      | 383              | 16                        | 23.9                       |
| Grace Combined          | 237              | 10                        | 23.7                       |
| Vieux Fort Primary      | 655              | 28                        | 23.4                       |
| <b>District 5 Total</b> | <b>4375</b>      | <b>171</b>                | <b>25.6</b>                |

| <b>District 6</b>       | <b>Enrolment</b> | <b>Number of Teachers</b> | <b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b> |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Soufriere Infant        | 328              | 12                        | 27.3                       |
| Soufriere Primary       | 701              | 27                        | 26.0                       |
| Canaries Infant         | 180              | 7                         | 25.7                       |
| Fond St Jacques Primary | 216              | 9                         | 24.0                       |
| Canaries Primary        | 192              | 8                         | 24.0                       |
| Fond St Jacques Infant  | 140              | 6                         | 23.3                       |
| Etangs Combined         | 159              | 7                         | 22.7                       |
| Bouton Combined         | 27               | 3                         | 9.0                        |
| <b>District 6 Total</b> | <b>1943</b>      | <b>79</b>                 | <b>24.6</b>                |

## Primary Schools

**Table 51 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers in St. Lucia , 1999/00**

| <b>Primary Schools with &lt; 50% Trained Teachers</b> | <b>Total Number of Teachers</b> | <b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b> | <b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Des Barras Combined                                   | 3                               | 0                                       | 0                                     |
| Rock Hall Senior Primary                              | 29                              | 5                                       | 17                                    |
| Boguis Combined                                       | 5                               | 1                                       | 20                                    |
| Choiseul Infant                                       | 4                               | 1                                       | 25                                    |
| La Croix Maingot Combined                             | 23                              | 6                                       | 26                                    |
| Entrepot Infant                                       | 7                               | 2                                       | 29                                    |
| Piaye Combined                                        | 7                               | 2                                       | 29                                    |
| Fond St Jacques Infant                                | 6                               | 2                                       | 33                                    |
| Bexon Infant                                          | 10                              | 4                                       | 40                                    |
| Grand Riviere Infant                                  | 7                               | 3                                       | 43                                    |
| Roblot Government School                              | 7                               | 3                                       | 43                                    |

| <b>Primary Schools with 50% to 59% Trained Teachers</b> | <b>Total Number of Teachers</b> | <b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b> | <b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b> |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Monchy Combined                                         | 10                              | 5                                       | 50                                    |
| Grande Riviere Primary                                  | 8                               | 4                                       | 50                                    |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)                           | 8                               | 4                                       | 50                                    |
| Millet Infant                                           | 6                               | 3                                       | 50                                    |
| Anse-La-Raye Infant                                     | 6                               | 3                                       | 50                                    |
| Grace Combined                                          | 10                              | 5                                       | 50                                    |
| Canaries Primary                                        | 8                               | 4                                       | 50                                    |
| Ave Maria Infant                                        | 19                              | 10                                      | 53                                    |
| Deniere Riviere Combined                                | 17                              | 9                                       | 53                                    |
| Carmen Renee Memorial                                   | 26                              | 14                                      | 54                                    |
| Banse/La Grace                                          | 11                              | 6                                       | 55                                    |
| Methodist Primary                                       | 14                              | 8                                       | 57                                    |
| Etangs Combined                                         | 7                               | 4                                       | 57                                    |
| Saltibus Combined                                       | 19                              | 11                                      | 58                                    |

| <b>Primary Schools with 69% to 70% Trained Teachers</b> | <b>Total Number of Teachers</b> | <b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b> | <b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b> |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| R.C. Boys' Primary                                      | 26                              | 16                                      | 62                                    |
| Odsan Combined                                          | 21                              | 13                                      | 62                                    |
| Laborie Girls Primary                                   | 8                               | 5                                       | 63                                    |
| Anglican Primary                                        | 19                              | 12                                      | 63                                    |
| Cicéron Combined                                        | 17                              | 11                                      | 65                                    |
| Morne Du Don Combined                                   | 17                              | 11                                      | 65                                    |
| Dennery Primary                                         | 20                              | 13                                      | 65                                    |
| Gros Islet Infant                                       | 6                               | 4                                       | 67                                    |
| Micoud Infant                                           | 12                              | 8                                       | 67                                    |
| Soufriere Infant                                        | 12                              | 8                                       | 67                                    |
| Fond St Jacques Primary                                 | 9                               | 6                                       | 67                                    |
| Blanchard Combined                                      | 16                              | 11                                      | 69                                    |
| Delcer Combined                                         | 13                              | 9                                       | 69                                    |
| Vieux Fort Infant                                       | 13                              | 9                                       | 69                                    |

Table 42 continues on the next page

## Primary Schools

**Table 51 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers  
in St. Lucia , 1999/00 (Continued)**

| Primary Schools with 79% to 80% Trained Teachers | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Laborie Boys' Primary                            | 10                       | 7                                | 70                             |
| Soufriere Primary                                | 27                       | 19                               | 70                             |
| Ave Maria Primary                                | 31                       | 22                               | 71                             |
| Dugard Combined                                  | 7                        | 5                                | 71                             |
| Aux Lyons Combined                               | 14                       | 10                               | 71                             |
| Forestiére Combined                              | 7                        | 5                                | 71                             |
| Canaries Infant                                  | 7                        | 5                                | 71                             |
| R.C. Boys' Infant                                | 15                       | 11                               | 73                             |
| Babonneau Primary                                | 16                       | 12                               | 75                             |
| Millet Primary                                   | 12                       | 9                                | 75                             |
| Patience Combined                                | 13                       | 10                               | 77                             |
| Choiseul Primary                                 | 9                        | 7                                | 78                             |
| Fond Assau Combined                              | 9                        | 7                                | 78                             |
| Augier Combined                                  | 24                       | 19                               | 79                             |

| Primary Schools with 80% to 99% Trained Teachers | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| La Resource Combined                             | 10                       | 8                                | 80                             |
| Ti Rocher Combined(Mic)                          | 15                       | 12                               | 80                             |
| Grand Riviere Senior Primary                     | 10                       | 8                                | 80                             |
| Belle Vue Combined                               | 20                       | 16                               | 80                             |
| Pierrot Combined                                 | 15                       | 12                               | 80                             |
| Dennerly Infant                                  | 12                       | 10                               | 83                             |
| Richfond Combined                                | 12                       | 10                               | 83                             |
| Desriusseaux Combined                            | 19                       | 16                               | 84                             |
| Plain View Combined                              | 26                       | 22                               | 85                             |
| Laborie Infant                                   | 7                        | 6                                | 86                             |
| Vieux Fort Primary                               | 28                       | 24                               | 86                             |
| Vide Boutielle Primary                           | 21                       | 18                               | 86                             |
| Roseau Combined                                  | 15                       | 13                               | 87                             |
| Methodist Infant                                 | 9                        | 8                                | 89                             |
| Bocage Combined                                  | 9                        | 8                                | 89                             |
| Balata Combined                                  | 9                        | 8                                | 89                             |
| Babonneau Infant                                 | 9                        | 8                                | 89                             |

| Primary Schools with 90% to 99% Trained Teachers | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Anglican Infant                                  | 20                       | 18                               | 90                             |
| Anse-La-Rayé Primary                             | 10                       | 9                                | 90                             |
| La Guerre Combined                               | 10                       | 9                                | 90                             |
| Camille Henry Memorial                           | 21                       | 19                               | 90                             |
| Bexon Primary                                    | 11                       | 10                               | 91                             |
| Mon Repos Combined                               | 12                       | 11                               | 92                             |
| Micoud Primary                                   | 13                       | 12                               | 92                             |

| Primary Schools with 100% Trained Teachers | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Riviere Doree Combined                     | 7                        | 7                                | 100                            |
| Marchand Combined                          | 18                       | 18                               | 100                            |
| Gros Islet Primary                         | 13                       | 13                               | 100                            |
| Mongouge Government School                 | 10                       | 10                               | 100                            |
| Bouton Combined                            | 3                        | 3                                | 100                            |

## Primary Schools

## Primary Schools

**Table 52 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 1999/00**

| <b>District 1</b>        | <b>Total Number of Teachers</b> | <b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b> | <b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b> |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Marchand Combined        | 18                              | 18                                      | 100                                   |
| Gros Islet Primary       | 13                              | 13                                      | 100                                   |
| Camille Henry Memorial   | 21                              | 19                                      | 90                                    |
| Anglican Infant          | 20                              | 18                                      | 90                                    |
| Methodist Infant         | 9                               | 8                                       | 89                                    |
| Bocage Combined          | 9                               | 8                                       | 89                                    |
| Vide Bouteille Primary   | 21                              | 18                                      | 86                                    |
| R.C. Boys' Infant        | 15                              | 11                                      | 73                                    |
| Ave Maria Primary        | 31                              | 22                                      | 71                                    |
| Gros Islet Infant        | 6                               | 4                                       | 67                                    |
| Anglican Primary         | 19                              | 12                                      | 63                                    |
| R.C. Boys' Primary       | 26                              | 16                                      | 62                                    |
| Methodist Primary        | 14                              | 8                                       | 57                                    |
| Carmen Renee Memorial    | 26                              | 14                                      | 54                                    |
| Ave Maria Infant         | 19                              | 10                                      | 53                                    |
| Monchy Combined          | 10                              | 5                                       | 50                                    |
| Grande Riviere Primary   | 8                               | 4                                       | 50                                    |
| Grand Riviere Infant     | 7                               | 3                                       | 43                                    |
| Entrepot Infant          | 7                               | 2                                       | 29                                    |
| Rock Hall Senior Primary | 29                              | 5                                       | 17                                    |
| <b>District 1 Total</b>  | <b>328</b>                      | <b>218</b>                              | <b>66</b>                             |

| <b>District 2</b>          | <b>Number of Teachers</b> | <b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b> | <b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b> |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Mongouge Government School | 10                        | 10                                      | 100                                   |
| Riviere Doree Combined     | 7                         | 7                                       | 100                                   |
| Laborie Infant             | 7                         | 6                                       | 86                                    |
| Choiseul Primary           | 9                         | 7                                       | 78                                    |
| Dugard Combined            | 7                         | 5                                       | 71                                    |
| Laborie Boys' Primary      | 10                        | 7                                       | 70                                    |
| Delcer Combined            | 13                        | 9                                       | 69                                    |
| Laborie Girls Primary      | 8                         | 5                                       | 63                                    |
| Saltibus Combined          | 19                        | 11                                      | 58                                    |
| Banse/La Grace             | 11                        | 6                                       | 55                                    |
| Roblot Government School   | 7                         | 3                                       | 43                                    |
| Piaye Combined             | 7                         | 2                                       | 29                                    |
| Choiseul Infant            | 4                         | 1                                       | 25                                    |
| <b>District 2 Total</b>    | <b>119</b>                | <b>79</b>                               | <b>66</b>                             |

Table 43 continues on the next page

## Primary Schools

**Table 52 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 1999/00** *(Continued)*

| <b>District 3</b>            | <b>Number of Teachers</b> | <b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b> | <b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Micoud Primary               | 13                        | 12                                      | 92                                    |
| Mon Repos Combined           | 12                        | 11                                      | 92                                    |
| Dennerly Infant              | 12                        | 10                                      | 83                                    |
| Richfond Combined            | 12                        | 10                                      | 83                                    |
| La Resource Combined         | 10                        | 8                                       | 80                                    |
| Grand Riviere Senior Primary | 10                        | 8                                       | 80                                    |
| Ti Rocher Combined(Mic)      | 15                        | 12                                      | 80                                    |
| Patience Combined            | 13                        | 10                                      | 77                                    |
| Aux Lyons Combined           | 14                        | 10                                      | 71                                    |
| Micoud Infant                | 12                        | 8                                       | 67                                    |
| Dennerly Primary             | 20                        | 13                                      | 65                                    |
| Deniere Riviere Combined     | 17                        | 9                                       | 53                                    |
| <b>District 3 Total</b>      | <b>160</b>                | <b>121</b>                              | <b>76</b>                             |

| <b>District 4</b>             | <b>Number of Teachers</b> | <b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b> | <b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Bexon Primary                 | 11                        | 10                                      | 91                                    |
| Anse-La-Raye Primary          | 10                        | 9                                       | 90                                    |
| La Guerre Combined            | 10                        | 9                                       | 90                                    |
| Balata Combined               | 9                         | 8                                       | 89                                    |
| Babonneau Infant              | 9                         | 8                                       | 89                                    |
| Roseau Combined               | 15                        | 13                                      | 87                                    |
| Fond Assau Combined           | 9                         | 7                                       | 78                                    |
| Babonneau Primary             | 16                        | 12                                      | 75                                    |
| Millet Primary                | 12                        | 9                                       | 75                                    |
| Forestiere Combined           | 7                         | 5                                       | 71                                    |
| Ciceron Combined              | 17                        | 11                                      | 65                                    |
| Morne Du Don Combined         | 17                        | 11                                      | 65                                    |
| Odsan Combined                | 21                        | 13                                      | 62                                    |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Castries) | 8                         | 4                                       | 50                                    |
| Millet Infant                 | 6                         | 3                                       | 50                                    |
| Anse-La-Raye Infant           | 6                         | 3                                       | 50                                    |
| Bexon Infant                  | 10                        | 4                                       | 40                                    |
| La Croix Maingot Combined     | 23                        | 6                                       | 26                                    |
| Boguis Combined               | 5                         | 1                                       | 20                                    |
| Des Barras Combined           | 3                         | 0                                       | 0                                     |
| <b>District 4 Total</b>       | <b>224</b>                | <b>146</b>                              | <b>65</b>                             |

Table 43 continues on the next page

## Primary Schools

**Table 52 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 1999/00** *(Continued)*

| <b>District 5</b>       | <b>Number of Teachers</b> | <b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b> | <b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b> |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Vieux Fort Primary      | 28                        | 24                                      | 86                                    |
| Plain View Combined     | 26                        | 22                                      | 85                                    |
| Desriusseaux Combined   | 19                        | 16                                      | 84                                    |
| Belle Vue Combined      | 20                        | 16                                      | 80                                    |
| Pierrot Combined        | 15                        | 12                                      | 80                                    |
| Augier Combined         | 24                        | 19                                      | 79                                    |
| Vieux Fort Infant       | 13                        | 9                                       | 69                                    |
| Blanchard Combined      | 16                        | 11                                      | 69                                    |
| Grace Combined          | 10                        | 5                                       | 50                                    |
| <b>District 5 Total</b> | <b>171</b>                | <b>134</b>                              | <b>78</b>                             |

| <b>District 6</b>       | <b>Number of Teachers</b> | <b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b> | <b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b> |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Bouton Combined         | 3                         | 3                                       | 100                                   |
| Canaries Infant         | 7                         | 5                                       | 71                                    |
| Soufriere Primary       | 27                        | 19                                      | 70                                    |
| Soufriere Infant        | 12                        | 8                                       | 67                                    |
| Fond St Jacques Primary | 9                         | 6                                       | 67                                    |
| Etangs Combined         | 7                         | 4                                       | 57                                    |
| Canaries Primary        | 8                         | 4                                       | 50                                    |
| Fond St Jacques Infant  | 6                         | 2                                       | 33                                    |
| <b>District 6 Total</b> | <b>79</b>                 | <b>51</b>                               | <b>65</b>                             |



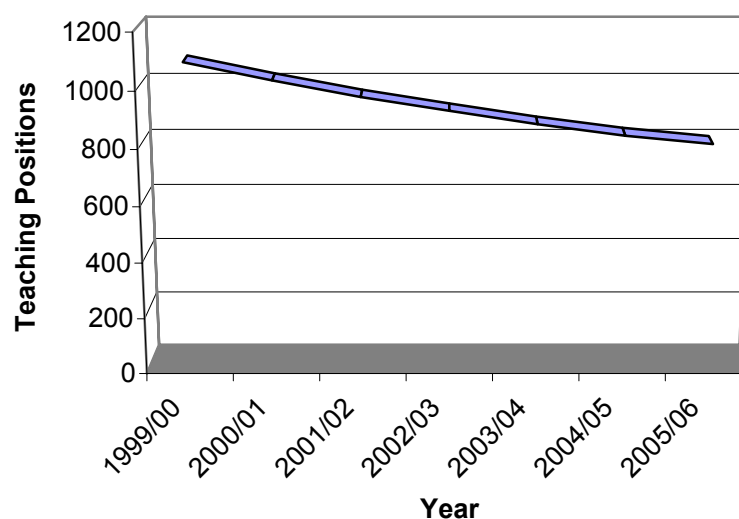
## Primary Schools

**Table 53 : Projection of Teaching Positions in Primary Schools  
in St. Lucia, 1999/00 to 2005/06**

| Year    | Enrolment | Pupil/Teacher<br>Ratio | Teaching<br>Positions |
|---------|-----------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1999/00 | 28975     | 27                     | 1081                  |
| 2000/01 | 28007     | 27.5                   | 1018                  |
| 2001/02 | 26903     | 28                     | 961                   |
| 2002/03 | 26015     | 28.5                   | 913                   |
| 2003/04 | 25118     | 29                     | 866                   |
| 2004/05 | 24365     | 29.5                   | 826                   |
| 2005/06 | 23899     | 30                     | 797                   |

*Note : Pupil/Teacher Ratio has been assumed to increase linearly  
from 27 (actual) in 1999/00 to 30 in 2005/06*

**Figure 8 : Number of Teaching Positions in Primary  
Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00 to 2005/06**



## Primary Schools

**Table 54 : Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in  
Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00 to 2005/06**

| Year    | Teaching Positions | Annual Shortages(+) or Surpluses(-) | Replacement Needs | Total Requirement |
|---------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1999/00 | 1081               |                                     |                   |                   |
| 2000/01 | 1018               | -63                                 | 54                | -9                |
| 2001/02 | 961                | -57                                 | 51                | -6                |
| 2002/03 | 913                | -48                                 | 48                | 0                 |
| 2003/04 | 866                | -47                                 | 46                | -1                |
| 2004/05 | 826                | -40                                 | 43                | 3                 |
| 2005/06 | 797                | -29                                 | 41                | 12                |

*Note : Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, dropout or migration etc. are assumed to be equal to 5 % of the number of teaching positions in the previous year.*

## Primary Schools

**Table 55: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools  
in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| School                   | Study Leave |       |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------|
|                          | Total       | Males |
| Anglican Infant          | 2           | 0     |
| Augier Combined          | 1           | 0     |
| Ava Maria Girls' Primary | 2           | 0     |
| Babonneau Primary        | 2           | 0     |
| Balata Government School | 1           | 0     |
| Banse La Grace           | 1           | 0     |
| Belle Vue Combined       | 1           | 0     |
| Blanchard Combined       | 2           | 1     |
| Bocage Combined          | 3           | 2     |
| Boguis Combined          | 1           | 1     |
| Camille Henry Memorial   | 1           | 0     |
| Canaries Primary         | 1           | 0     |
| Carmen Rene Memorial     | 4           | 0     |
| Choiseul Infant          | 1           | 0     |
| Choiseul Primary         | 1           | 0     |
| Ciceron Combined         | 2           | 0     |
| Delcer Combined          | 1           | 0     |
| Dennery Infant           | 2           | 1     |
| Dennery Primary          | 1           | 0     |
| Des Barras Combined      | 1           | 1     |
| Desruisseaux Combined    | 1           | 0     |
| Fond Assau Combined      | 1           | 0     |

| School                        | Study Leave |           |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
|                               | Total       | Males     |
| Forestierre Combined          | 2           | 0         |
| Gande Riviere Primary         | 1           | 0         |
| Grande Riviere Infant         | 1           | 0         |
| Grande Riviere Senior Primary | 2           | 1         |
| Gros Islet Infant             | 2           | 1         |
| La Croix Maingot Combined     | 1           | 0         |
| Laborie Girls' Primary        | 1           | 0         |
| Methodist Primary             | 2           | 1         |
| Micoud Primary                | 2           | 0         |
| Millet Infant                 | 2           | 0         |
| Morne Du don Combined         | 2           | 0         |
| Odsan Combined                | 3           | 0         |
| Pierrot Combined              | 2           | 0         |
| Plain View Combined           | 3           | 0         |
| Rich Ford Combined            | 3           | 1         |
| Rock Hall Senior Primary      | 2           | 1         |
| Roseau Combined               | 2           | 0         |
| Soufriere Primary             | 1           | 0         |
| R. C. Boys Primary            | 11          | 1         |
| Vide Bouteille Primary        | 1           | 0         |
| Vieux Fort Primary            | 4           | 1         |
| <b>Total</b>                  | <b>87</b>   | <b>13</b> |

**Table 55b: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools  
in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Total Teaching Staff | Total Teachers on Study Leave | Gross Teacher Enrolment | % Teachers on Study Leave |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1084                 | 87                            | 1171                    | 7                         |

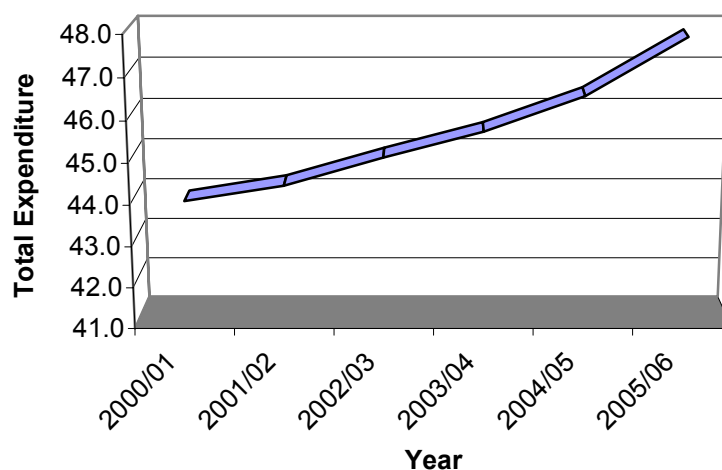
## Primary Schools

**Table 56 : Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education in St. Lucia, 2000/01 to 2005/06**

| Year    | Enrolment | Unit Expenditure Per Pupil EC\$ | Total Expenditure in Million EC\$ |
|---------|-----------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2000/01 | 28007     | 1567                            | 43.9                              |
| 2001/02 | 26903     | 1646                            | 44.3                              |
| 2002/03 | 26015     | 1728                            | 45.0                              |
| 2003/04 | 25118     | 1815                            | 45.6                              |
| 2004/05 | 24365     | 1905                            | 46.4                              |
| 2005/06 | 23899     | 2001                            | 47.8                              |

*Notes : Expenditure per pupil has increased at an annual rate of 4.4% during 1994/95 to 1999/00.(see Table 19)*  
*However , for projection purposes annual expenditure per pupil has been assumed to increase by an annual rate of 5% to accommodate implementation of quality improvement programs envisaged under the Education Development Plan.*

**Figure 9: Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2005/06**



## Primary Schools

**Table 57: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Programme in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| District 1             | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | Percentage Benifiting |
|------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------|
| Camille Henry Memorial | 721       | 150           | 21                    |
| Carmen Renee           | 821       | 100           | 12                    |
| Anglican Primary       | 541       | 50            | 9                     |
| Marchand Combined      | 518       | 200           | 39                    |
| Gros Islet Primary     | 341       | 100           | 29                    |
| Bocage Combined        | 253       | 100           | 40                    |
| Monchy Combined        | 246       | 100           | 41                    |
| Gros Islet Infant      | 199       | 100           | 50                    |
| Grande Riviere Primary | 194       | 100           | 52                    |
| Entrepot Infant        | 233       | 100           | 43                    |
| Grand Riviere Infant   | 167       | 70            | 42                    |

| District 2               | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | Percentage Benifiting |
|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------|
| Saltibus Combined        | 509       | 150           | 29                    |
| Delcer Combined          | 306       | 160           | 52                    |
| Banse/La Grace           | 266       | 70            | 26                    |
| Piaye Combined           | 151       | 120           | 79                    |
| Dugard Combined          | 149       | 140           | 94                    |
| Riviere Doree Combined   | 142       | 90            | 63                    |
| Roblot Government School | 131       | 130           | 99                    |
| Choiseul Infant          | 108       | 108           | 100                   |

| District 3              | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | Percentage Benifiting |
|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------|
| Ti Rocher Combined(Mic) | 426       | 240           | 56                    |
| Dennery Infant          | 397       | 230           | 58                    |
| Micoud Infant           | 384       | 250           | 65                    |
| Patience Combined       | 297       | 160           | 54                    |
| Mon Repos Combined      | 289       | 140           | 48                    |
| Richfond Combined       | 256       | 160           | 63                    |

Table 47 continues on the next page

## Primary Schools

**Table 57: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Programme in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00 (*continued*)**

| District 4                | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | Percentage Benifiting |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------|
| Odsan Combined            | 595       | 140           | 24                    |
| La Croix Maingot Combined | 550       | 200           | 36                    |
| Ciceron Combined          | 503       | 170           | 34                    |
| Roseau Combined           | 428       | 180           | 42                    |
| Millet Primary            | 316       | 125           | 40                    |
| Bexon Infant              | 266       | 130           | 49                    |
| Balata Combined           | 260       | 145           | 56                    |
| Fond Assau Combined       | 245       | 150           | 61                    |
| Anse-La-Raye Primary      | 233       | 100           | 43                    |
| La Guerre Combined        | 226       | 75            | 33                    |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)  | 220       | 135           | 61                    |
| Millet Infant             | 185       | 120           | 65                    |
| Forestiere Combined       | 171       | 120           | 70                    |
| Anse-La-Raye Infant       | 162       | 100           | 62                    |
| Boguis Combined           | 109       | 65            | 60                    |
| Des Barras Combined       | 56        | 56            | 100                   |

| District 5            | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | Percentage Benifiting |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------|
| Plain View Combined   | 725       | 200           | 28                    |
| Augier Combined       | 603       | 200           | 33                    |
| Belle Vue Combined    | 486       | 80            | 16                    |
| Desriusseaux Combined | 484       | 100           | 21                    |
| Pierrot Combined      | 434       | 120           | 28                    |
| Blanchard Combined    | 383       | 80            | 21                    |
| Vieux Fort Infant     | 368       | 190           | 52                    |
| Grace Combined        | 237       | 110           | 46                    |

| District 6             | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | Percentage Benifiting |
|------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------|
| Soufriere Primary      | 701       | 140           | 20                    |
| Canaries Primary       | 192       | 110           | 57                    |
| Canaries Infant        | 180       | 110           | 61                    |
| Etangs Combined        | 159       | 80            | 50                    |
| Fond St Jacques Infant | 140       | 140           | 100                   |
| Bouton Combined        | 27        | 27            | 100                   |

| Districts    | Total Enrolment | Total Beneficiaries | Percentage |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------|
| 1            | 9729            | 1170                | 12         |
| 2            | 2817            | 968                 | 34         |
| 3            | 4165            | 1180                | 28         |
| 4            | 5946            | 2011                | 34         |
| 5            | 4375            | 1080                | 25         |
| 6            | 1943            | 607                 | 31         |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>28975</b>    | <b>7016</b>         | <b>24</b>  |

## Primary Schools

**Table 58 : Percentage Distribution of Pupils in Grade 2 according to their Performance in Two Subject Areas of the Minimum Standards Test, 1999**

| Percentage Scores              | Percentage Distribution of Pupils |              | Ratings        |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
|                                | English Language                  | Mathematics  |                |
| 90 - 100                       | 0.1                               | 0.1          | Outstanding    |
| 70 - 89                        | 4.0                               | 0.8          | Very Good      |
| 60 - 69                        | 8.7                               | 1.9          | Good           |
| <b>Sub-Total</b>               | <b>12.8</b>                       | <b>2.8</b>   |                |
| 50 - 59                        | 11.9                              | 6.0          | Moderate       |
| 40 - 49                        | 16.0                              | 12.3         | Weak           |
| 0 - 39                         | 59.3                              | 78.9         | Extremely Weak |
| <b>Total %</b>                 | <b>100.0</b>                      | <b>100.0</b> |                |
| <b>Number of Pupils Tested</b> | <b>3587</b>                       | <b>3587</b>  |                |

**Table 59 : Percentage Distribution of Male Pupils in Grade 2 according to their Performance in Two Subject Areas of the Minimum Standards Test, 1999**

| Percentage Scores              | Percentage Distribution of Pupils |              | Ratings        |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
|                                | English Language                  | Mathematics  |                |
| 90 - 100                       | 0.1                               | 0.1          | Outstanding    |
| 70 - 89                        | 2.1                               | 0.8          | Very Good      |
| 60 - 69                        | 5.9                               | 1.5          | Good           |
| <b>Sub-Total</b>               | <b>8.1</b>                        | <b>2.4</b>   |                |
| 50 - 59                        | 8.6                               | 4.4          | Moderate       |
| 40 - 49                        | 12.7                              | 9.5          | Weak           |
| 0 - 39                         | 70.6                              | 83.7         | Extremely Weak |
| <b>Total %</b>                 | <b>100.0</b>                      | <b>100.0</b> |                |
| <b>Number of Pupils Tested</b> | <b>1793</b>                       | <b>1793</b>  |                |

**Table 60 : Percentage Distribution of Female Pupils in Grade 2 according to their Performance in Two Subject Areas of the Minimum Standards Test, 1999**

| Percentage Scores              | Percentage Distribution of Pupils |              | Ratings        |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
|                                | English Language                  | Mathematics  |                |
| 90 - 100                       | 0.1                               | 0.1          | Outstanding    |
| 70 - 89                        | 5.9                               | 0.9          | Very Good      |
| 60 - 69                        | 11.5                              | 2.3          | Good           |
| <b>Sub-Total</b>               | <b>17.5</b>                       | <b>3.3</b>   |                |
| 50 - 59                        | 15.1                              | 7.5          | Moderate       |
| 40 - 49                        | 19.4                              | 15.2         | Weak           |
| 0 - 39                         | 48.0                              | 74.0         | Extremely Weak |
| <b>Total %</b>                 | <b>100.0</b>                      | <b>100.0</b> |                |
| <b>Number of Pupils Tested</b> | <b>1794</b>                       | <b>1794</b>  |                |

## Primary Schools

**Table 61 : Mean Score Achievement (%) by Gender in Three Subject Areas  
in Grade 4 Minimum Standards Examination, 1999**

| Subject                | Boys        | Girls       | Boys and Girls |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| English Language       | 36.5        | 44.8        | 40.6           |
| Mathematics            | 32.4        | 35.6        | 34             |
| General Paper          | 43.3        | 49.4        | 46.3           |
| <b>Composite Score</b> | <b>37.4</b> | <b>43.3</b> | <b>40.3</b>    |

**Table 62 : Mean Score Achievement (%) by Grade in Two Subject Areas  
in Grade 4 Minimum Standards Examination, 1999**

| Subject          | Grade 2 | Form 3 |
|------------------|---------|--------|
| English Language | 33.4    | 53.3   |
| Mathematics      | 26.9    | 34.8   |

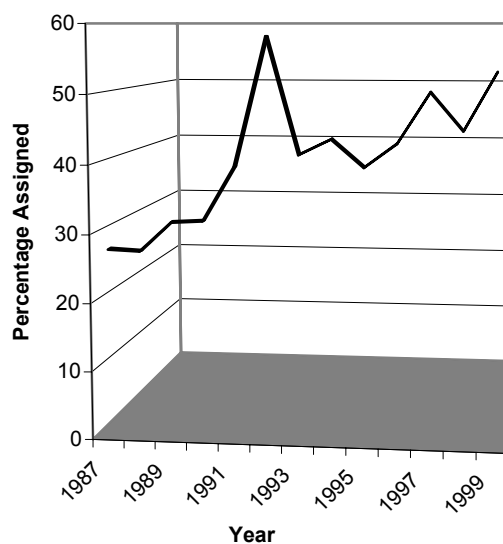


## Primary Schools

**Table 63 : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools  
in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common  
Entrance Examinations, 1987 to 1999**

| Year | Number Sat | Number Assigned | Percentage Assigned |
|------|------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1987 | 5003       | 1385            | 28                  |
| 1988 | 5061       | 1391            | 27                  |
| 1989 | 5128       | 1627            | 32                  |
| 1990 | 5151       | 1648            | 32                  |
| 1991 | 4950       | 1972            | 40                  |
| 1992 | 4799       | 2793            | 58                  |
| 1993 | 4867       | 2025            | 42                  |
| 1994 | 4870       | 2135            | 44                  |
| 1995 | 5088       | 2030            | 40                  |
| 1996 | 5102       | 2208            | 43                  |
| 1997 | 5113       | 2582            | 50                  |
| 1998 | 4933       | 2225            | 45                  |
| 1999 | 4798       | 2560            | 53                  |

**Figure 10 : Percentage of Pupils Placed in Secondary  
Schools, 1987 to 1999**



## Primary Schools

**Table 64: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored National Mean or Above, 1993 to 1999**

| Year | Number at or above<br>National Mean | Number<br>Assigned | Percentage<br>Assigned |
|------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 1993 | 2402                                | 2025               | 84                     |
| 1994 | 2544                                | 2135               | 84                     |
| 1995 | 2030                                | 2208               | 109                    |
| 1996 | 2550                                | 2208               | 87                     |
| 1997 | 2620                                | 2582               | 99                     |
| 1998 | 2477                                | 2225               | 90                     |
| 1999 | 2321                                | 2560               | 110                    |

## Primary Schools

**Table 65 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Pupils Who Obtained at or Above National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations in St. Lucia, 1999**

| School                     | No. Sat | At or above National Mean(No.) | At or above National Mean (%) | Rank |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|
| Bonne Terre Private        | 1       | 1                              | 100                           | 1    |
| Tapion Combined            | 23      | 22                             | 96                            | 2    |
| Pierrot Combined           | 79      | 61                             | 77                            | 3    |
| Laborie Girl's Primary     | 54      | 39                             | 72                            | 4    |
| Fond Assau Combined        | 30      | 21                             | 70                            | 5    |
| Boguis Combined            | 10      | 7                              | 70                            | 6    |
| Ave Maria Girls' Primary   | 258     | 176                            | 68                            | 7    |
| Morne Du Don Combined      | 77      | 51                             | 66                            | 8    |
| Carmen Rene Memorial       | 137     | 89                             | 65                            | 9    |
| Anglican Primary           | 202     | 130                            | 64                            | 10   |
| Castries SDA Primary       | 24      | 15                             | 63                            | 11   |
| Dugard Combined            | 33      | 20                             | 61                            | 12   |
| Balata Combined            | 51      | 30                             | 59                            | 13   |
| Camille Henry Memorial     | 129     | 75                             | 58                            | 14   |
| Mon Repos Combined         | 45      | 26                             | 58                            | 15   |
| St.Aloysius R.C Boys' Prim | 209     | 115                            | 55                            | 16   |
| Delcer Combined            | 52      | 28                             | 54                            | 17   |
| Choiseul Primary           | 39      | 21                             | 54                            | 18   |
| Mongouge Combined          | 54      | 29                             | 54                            | 19   |
| Vieux-Fort Senior Primary  | 135     | 72                             | 53                            | 20   |
| Roblot Combined            | 32      | 17                             | 53                            | 21   |
| Riviere Doree Combined     | 23      | 12                             | 52                            | 22   |
| Bexon Combined             | 72      | 37                             | 51                            | 23   |
| Marchand Combined          | 120     | 61                             | 51                            | 24   |
| Ciceron Combined           | 67      | 34                             | 51                            | 25   |
| Plain View Combined        | 109     | 55                             | 50                            | 26   |
| La Bayee SDA Primary       | 18      | 9                              | 50                            | 27   |
| Augier Combined            | 120     | 60                             | 50                            | 28   |
| Millet Primary             | 93      | 46                             | 49                            | 29   |
| Soufriere Primary          | 146     | 71                             | 49                            | 30   |
| Saltibus Combined          | 73      | 35                             | 48                            | 31   |
| Gros Islet Primary         | 69      | 33                             | 48                            | 32   |
| Anse-La-Raye Primary       | 67      | 32                             | 48                            | 33   |
| Piaye Combined             | 19      | 9                              | 47                            | 34   |
| Patience Combined          | 64      | 30                             | 47                            | 35   |
| Forestierre Combined       | 30      | 14                             | 47                            | 36   |
| Fond St.Jacques Primary    | 55      | 25                             | 45                            | 37   |
| Vide Bouteille Primary     | 119     | 54                             | 45                            | 38   |
| Grace Combined             | 36      | 16                             | 44                            | 39   |

Table 65 continues on the next page

## Primary Schools

**Table 65 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Pupils Who Obtained at or Above National Mean in the Common Entrance Examination in St. Lucia, 1999** *(Continued)*

| School                    | No. Sat     | At or above National Mean(No.) | At or above National Mean (%) | Rank |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|
| Monchy Combined           | 34          | 15                             | 44                            | 40   |
| Dennerly Primary          | 180         | 78                             | 43                            | 41   |
| Banse La Grace Combined   | 33          | 14                             | 42                            | 42   |
| Bocage Combined           | 51          | 21                             | 41                            | 43   |
| Methodist Primary         | 132         | 54                             | 41                            | 44   |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)  | 49          | 20                             | 41                            | 45   |
| Bouton Combined           | 5           | 2                              | 40                            | 46   |
| Babonneau Primary         | 138         | 55                             | 40                            | 47   |
| Roseau Combined           | 44          | 17                             | 39                            | 48   |
| Micoud Primary            | 140         | 53                             | 38                            | 49   |
| La Guerre Combined        | 46          | 17                             | 37                            | 50   |
| Canaries Primary          | 52          | 19                             | 37                            | 51   |
| Aux Lyons Combined        | 74          | 27                             | 36                            | 52   |
| La Resource Primary       | 50          | 18                             | 36                            | 53   |
| Desruisseaux Combined     | 109         | 39                             | 36                            | 54   |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)  | 73          | 26                             | 36                            | 55   |
| Les Etangs Combined       | 29          | 10                             | 34                            | 56   |
| Grande Riviere Combined   | 46          | 15                             | 33                            | 57   |
| Blanchard Combined        | 82          | 26                             | 32                            | 58   |
| Belle Vue Combined        | 76          | 23                             | 30                            | 59   |
| Laborie Boy's Primary     | 64          | 19                             | 30                            | 60   |
| Derniere Riviere Combined | 103         | 26                             | 25                            | 61   |
| Emmanuel SDA Combined     | 24          | 6                              | 25                            | 62   |
| Des Barras Combined       | 8           | 2                              | 25                            | 63   |
| La Croix Maingot Combined | 83          | 20                             | 24                            | 64   |
| Odsan Combined            | 99          | 21                             | 21                            | 65   |
| <b>Total</b>              | <b>4798</b> | <b>2321</b>                    | <b>48.37</b>                  |      |

## Primary Schools

**Table 66 : Percentage of Passes in Various Subject Areas at Standard Six Certificate Examinations,  
1993 to 1999**

| Subject              | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 |
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Social Studies       | 56   | 42   | 47   | 43   | 51   | 50   | 15   |
| English Language     | 60   | 43   | 43   | 50   | 50   | 69   | 45   |
| Health Science       | 55   | 54   | 71   | 66   | 40   | 15   | 17   |
| Home Economics       | 21   | 36   | 57   | 39   | 40   | 19   | 46   |
| General Science      | 29   | 58   | 20   | 50   | 39   | 12   | 6    |
| Mathematics          | 10   | 13   | 42   | 31   | 28   | 24   | 16   |
| Agricultural Science | 6    | 3    | 9    | 10   | 24   | 17   | 10   |

# Primary Schools

**Table 67 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage Pass in Standard Six Certificate Examination in St.Lucia, 1999**

| Primary Schools            | Number of Subject Sitzings | Percentage Pass |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Fond St.Jacques Primary    | 78                         | 45              |
| Laborie Girls' Primary     | 117                        | 43              |
| Grand Riviere Sen. Primary | 1437                       | 36              |
| Augier Combined            | 174                        | 36              |
| Grand Riviere Combined     | 55                         | 36              |
| Choiseul Primary           | 148                        | 34              |
| Aux Lyons Combined         | 14                         | 29              |
| Anse La Raye Primary       | 86                         | 27              |
| Rock Hall Senior Primary   | 1520                       | 25              |
| Carmen Renee Memorial      | 55                         | 22              |
| Soufriere Primary          | 174                        | 21              |
| Banse La Grace Combined    | 75                         | 21              |
| Morne Du Don Combined      | 68                         | 21              |
| Playe Combined             | 40                         | 20              |
| Saltibus Combined          | 149                        | 20              |
| Gros Islet Primary         | 41                         | 20              |
| Fond Assau Combined        | 27                         | 19              |
| Canaries Primary           | 38                         | 18              |
| Plain View Combined        | 83                         | 18              |
| Ave Maria Girls' Primary   | 160                        | 18              |
| Anglican Primary           | 142                        | 18              |
| Les Etang Combined         | 24                         | 17              |
| Grace Combined             | 98                         | 16              |
| Delcer Combined            | 25                         | 16              |
| Laborie Boys' Primary      | 114                        | 13              |
| Belle Vue Combined         | 135                        | 12              |
| Methodist Primary          | 67                         | 12              |
| La Guerre Combined         | 101                        | 11              |
| Mongouge Combined          | 44                         | 11              |
| Vieux-Fort Primary         | 158                        | 11              |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)   | 57                         | 11              |
| Millet Primary             | 80                         | 10              |
| Ciceron Combined           | 89                         | 10              |
| Marchand Combined          | 104                        | 10              |
| Bocage Combined            | 48                         | 8               |
| Monchy Combined            | 45                         | 7               |
| Odsan Combined             | 149                        | 7               |
| Blanchard Combined         | 43                         | 7               |
| Derniere Riviere Combined  | 50                         | 6               |
| RC Boys' Primary           | 128                        | 6               |
| Desruisseaux Combined      | 107                        | 5               |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)   | 43                         | 5               |
| Bexon Combined             | 53                         | 4               |
| Vide Boutille Combined     | 112                        | 4               |
| Dennery Primary            | 32                         | 3               |
| Camille Henry Memorial     | 72                         | 3               |
| Babboneau Primary          | 128                        | 2               |
| Roseau Combined            | 85                         | 2               |
| Micoud Primary             | 79                         | 1               |
| La Croix Maingot Combined  | 184                        | 0               |
| Mon Repos Combined         | 37                         | 0               |
| Balata Combined            | 30                         | 0               |
| Patience Combined          | 4                          | 0               |

## Special Education

**Table 68 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centre/Schools in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

**a : Special Education Centre (Vieux-Fort)**

| Year    | Type of Disability                            |                  |                   | Total | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|
|         | Learning Disabilities/<br>Mentally Challenged | Hearing Impaired | Visually Impaired |       |                    |                     |
| 1994/95 | 26                                            | 13               | 3                 | 42    | 10                 | 4                   |
| 1995/96 | 24                                            | 14               | 2                 | 40    | 10                 | 4                   |
| 1996/97 | 26                                            | 14               | 2                 | 42    | 10                 | 4                   |
| 1997/98 | 30                                            | 15               | 3                 | 48    | 10                 | 5                   |
| 1998/99 | 19                                            | 14               | 1                 | 34    | 9                  | 4                   |
| 1999/00 | 23                                            | 13               | 0                 | 36    | 7                  | 5                   |

**b : School for the Deaf**

| Year    | Type of Disability                            |                  |                   | Total | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|
|         | Learning Disabilities/<br>Mentally Challenged | Hearing Impaired | Visually Impaired |       |                    |                     |
| 1994/95 |                                               | 34               |                   | 34    | 8                  | 4                   |
| 1995/96 |                                               | 35               |                   | 35    | 9                  | 4                   |
| 1996/97 |                                               | 35               |                   | 35    | 10                 | 4                   |
| 1997/98 |                                               | 34               |                   | 34    | 9                  | 4                   |
| 1998/99 |                                               | 38               |                   | 38    | 10                 | 4                   |
| 1999/00 | 9                                             | 29               |                   | 38    | 7                  | 5                   |

**c : Dunnottar School**

| Year    | Type of Disability                            |                  |                   | Total | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|
|         | Learning Disabilities/<br>Mentally Challenged | Hearing Impaired | Visually Impaired |       |                    |                     |
| 1994/95 | 66                                            | 1                |                   | 67    | 12                 | 6                   |
| 1995/96 | 63                                            | 1                |                   | 64    | 13                 | 5                   |
| 1996/97 | 65                                            | 1                |                   | 66    | 13                 | 5                   |
| 1997/98 | 62                                            | 1                |                   | 63    | 14                 | 5                   |
| 1998/99 | 67                                            | 1                |                   | 68    | 15                 | 5                   |
| 1999/00 | 70                                            |                  |                   | 70    | 16                 | 4                   |

**d: School for the Blind**

| Year    | Type of Disability                            |                  |                   | Total | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|
|         | Learning Disabilities/<br>Mentally Challenged | Hearing Impaired | Visually Impaired |       |                    |                     |
| 1994/95 |                                               |                  | 32                | 32    | 5                  | 6                   |
| 1995/96 |                                               |                  | 28                | 28    | 5                  | 6                   |
| 1996/97 |                                               |                  | 28                | 28    | 5                  | 6                   |
| 1997/98 |                                               |                  | 36                | 36    | 5                  | 7                   |
| 1998/99 |                                               |                  | 30                | 30    | 4                  | 8                   |
| 1999/00 |                                               |                  | 18                | 18    | 6                  | 3                   |

## Special Education

**Table 69: Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centers in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Center                       | Enrolment  | Number of Girls | % of Girls |
|------------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| Vieux-Fort Special Education | 36         | 16              | 44         |
| School for the Hearing       | 38         | 21              | 55         |
| Dunnotars                    | 70         | 30              | 43         |
| Blind Welfare Association    | 18         | 4               | 22         |
| <b>Total</b>                 | <b>162</b> | <b>71</b>       | <b>44</b>  |

**Table 70: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centers in St.Lucia, 1999/00**

| Center                       | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Vieux-Fort Special Education | 7                        | 4                                | 57                             |
| School for the Hearing       | 7                        | 3                                | 43                             |
| Dunnotars                    | 16                       | 4                                | 25                             |
| Blind Welfare Association    | 6                        | 5                                | 83                             |
| <b>Total</b>                 | <b>36</b>                | <b>16</b>                        | <b>44</b>                      |

**Table 71: Percentage of Teachers Trained in Various areas of Specialization in Special Education Centers in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Specialization                  | Number in Center |                   |          |               | % of Total Teachers |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------|---------------|---------------------|
|                                 | Vieux-Fort       | School of Hearing | Dunnotar | Blind Welfare |                     |
| Deaf Education                  | 1                | 1                 |          |               | 6                   |
| Learning Disabilities           | 1                | 2                 |          |               | 8                   |
| Blind Education                 | 1                |                   |          | 3             | 11                  |
| Mental Retardation              | 1                |                   | 3        |               | 11                  |
| Physical Handicap               |                  |                   |          |               | 0                   |
| Dyslexia                        |                  |                   |          |               | 0                   |
| Multiple Handicaps              |                  |                   |          | 1             | 3                   |
| Speech Therapy                  |                  |                   | 1        |               | 3                   |
| Rehabilitation of Special Needs |                  | 1                 |          |               | 3                   |
| <b>Total</b>                    | <b>4</b>         | <b>4</b>          | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b>      | <b>44</b>           |



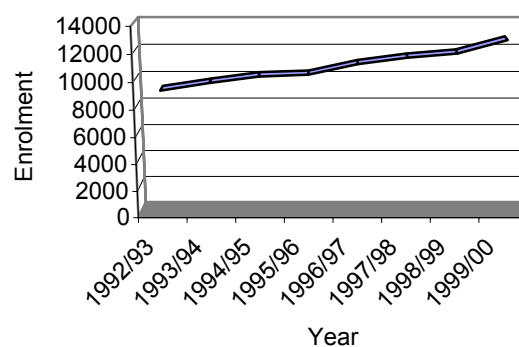
## Secondary Schools

**Table 72 : Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers Per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student in St. Lucia , 1992/93 to 1999/00**

| Academic Year | Number of Schools | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Total Expenditure in Million EC\$ | Average Size Per School | Student/Teacher Ratio | Number of Teachers Per School | Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$ |
|---------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1992/93       | 14                | 9169      | 507                | 16.5                              | 655                     | 18                    | 36                            | 1800                          |
| 1993/94       | 14                | 9721      | 572                | 18.1                              | 694                     | 17                    | 41                            | 1862                          |
| 1994/95       | 14                | 10190     | 619                | 19.6                              | 728                     | 16                    | 44                            | 1923                          |
| 1995/96       | 15                | 10314     | 620                | 20.6                              | 688                     | 17                    | 41                            | 1997                          |
| 1996/97       | 15                | 11082     | 632                | 24.5                              | 739                     | 18                    | 42                            | 2211                          |
| 1997/98       | 15                | 11540     | 630                | 26.0                              | 769                     | 18                    | 42                            | 2253                          |
| 1998/99       | 16                | 11847     | 640                | 25.6                              | 740                     | 19                    | 40                            | 2161                          |
| 1999/00       | 18                | 12817     | 645                | 27.6                              | 712                     | 20                    | 36                            | 2153                          |

*Note: Enrolment Totals include Post Secondary department at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive*

**Figure 11 : Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 1992/93 to 1999/00**



## Secondary Schools

**Table 73 : Leavers at Secondary School Level in St. Lucia  
1995/96 to 1998/99**

| Year    | Enrolment | Dropouts | Transfers out<br>of St. Lucia | Others | Total Number<br>of Leavers | Percentage<br>Leaver Rate |
|---------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1995/96 | 10314     | 76       | 53                            | 40     | 169                        | 1.6                       |
| 1996/97 | 11082     | 37       | 34                            | 10     | 81                         | 0.7                       |
| 1997/98 | 11540     | 31       | 17                            | -      | 48                         | 0.4                       |
| 1998/99 | 11847     | 184      | 88                            |        | 272                        | 2.3                       |

**Table 74 : Male Leavers at Secondary School Level in St. Lucia  
1995/96 to 1998/99**

| Year    | Enrolment | Dropouts | Transfers out<br>of St. Lucia | Others | Total Number<br>of Leavers | Percentage<br>Leaver Rate |
|---------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1995/96 | 4431      | 29       | 32                            | 17     | 78                         | 1.8                       |
| 1996/97 | 4870      | 15       | 17                            | 7      | 39                         | 0.8                       |
| 1997/98 | 5050      | 9        | 6                             | -      | 15                         | 0.3                       |
| 1998/99 | 5406      | 99       | 27                            | -      | 126                        | 2.3                       |

**Table 75: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level in St. Lucia  
1995/96 to 1998/99**

| Year    | Enrolment | Dropouts | Transfers out<br>of St. Lucia | Others | Total Number<br>of Leavers | Percentage<br>Leaver Rate |
|---------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1995/96 | 5883      | 47       | 21                            | 23     | 91                         | 1.5                       |
| 1996/97 | 6212      | 22       | 17                            | 3      | 42                         | 0.7                       |
| 1997/98 | 6490      | 22       | 11                            | -      | 33                         | 0.5                       |
| 1998/99 | 6441      | 85       | 61                            | -      | 146                        | 2.3                       |

**Table 76 : Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Secondary  
Schools in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Enrolment<br>( Forms 1 to 5) | No. of<br>Girls | % of<br>Girls |
|---------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 1994/95 | 10190                        | 5755            | 56            |
| 1995/96 | 10314                        | 5883            | 57            |
| 1996/97 | 11082                        | 6212            | 56            |
| 1997/98 | 11540                        | 6490            | 56            |
| 1998/99 | 11847                        | 6441            | 54            |
| 1999/00 | 12530                        | 7172            | 57            |

## Secondary Schools

**Table 77 : Secondary Schools in St. Lucia Ranked According to Size  
1999/00**

| Secondary School                    | Enrolment  | Rank |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------|
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus B | 932        | 1    |
| Micoud Secondary                    | 845        | 2    |
| Castries Comprehensive              | 835        | 3    |
| Leon Hess Comprehensive             | 790        | 4    |
| Soufriere Comprehensive             | 761        | 5    |
| Sir Ira Simmons                     | 757        | 6    |
| Corinth Secondary                   | 753        | 7    |
| Entrepot Secondary                  | 722        | 8    |
| George Charles Secondary            | 707        | 9    |
| St. Joseph's Convent                | 702        | 10   |
| St. Mary's College                  | 644        | 11   |
| Vide Bouteille Secondary            | 621        | 12   |
| Clendon Mason Memorial              | 615        | 13   |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus A | 614        | 14   |
| Bocage Secondary                    | 573        | 15   |
| Choiseul Secondary                  | 560        | 16   |
| Anse Ger                            | 394        | 17   |
| Playe Secondary                     | 394        | 18   |
| Babonneau                           | 311        | 19   |
| <b>Average for all Schools</b>      | <b>696</b> |      |

**Table 78 : Secondary Schools in St. Lucia Ranked according to  
Excess Capacity, 1999/00**

| Secondary School                    | Capacity | Total Enrolment | Surplus Capacity(%) |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Babonneau                           | 525      | 311             | 41                  |
| Playe Secondary                     | 525      | 394             | 25                  |
| Anse Ger                            | 525      | 394             | 25                  |
| St. Mary's College                  | 735      | 644             | 12                  |
| Vide Bouteille Secondary            | 700      | 621             | 11                  |
| St. Joseph's Convent                | 735      | 702             | 4                   |
| George Charles Secondary            | 735      | 707             | 4                   |
| Bocage Secondary                    | 595      | 573             | 4                   |
| Clendon Mason Memorial              | 630      | 615             | 2                   |
| Sir Ira Simmons                     | 770      | 757             | 2                   |
| Soufriere Comprehensive             | 770      | 761             | 1                   |
| Micoud Secondary                    | 875      | 845             | 3                   |
| Castries Comprehensive              | 840      | 835             | 1                   |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus B | 910      | 932             | -2                  |
| Leon Hess Comprehensive             | 770      | 790             | -3                  |
| Entrepot Secondary                  | 700      | 722             | -3                  |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus A | 595      | 614             | -3                  |
| Choiseul Secondary                  | 525      | 560             | -7                  |

## Secondary Schools

|                   |     |     |    |
|-------------------|-----|-----|----|
| Corinth Secondary | 700 | 753 | -8 |
|-------------------|-----|-----|----|

## Secondary Schools

**Table 79 : Secondary Schools in St.Lucia Ranked According to  
Percentage Share of Girls, 1999/00**

| Secondary School                    | Total<br>Enrolment | Girls       | Percentage<br>of Girls |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| St. Joseph's Convent                | 702                | 702         | 100                    |
| Castries Comprehensive              | 835                | 559         | 67                     |
| Piaye Secondary                     | 394                | 246         | 62                     |
| Choiseul Secondary                  | 560                | 342         | 61                     |
| Corinth Secondary                   | 753                | 441         | 59                     |
| Entrepot Secondary                  | 722                | 421         | 58                     |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus A | 614                | 357         | 58                     |
| Clendon Mason Memorial              | 615                | 356         | 58                     |
| Micoud Secondary                    | 845                | 487         | 58                     |
| Leon Hess Comprehensive             | 790                | 452         | 57                     |
| Anse Ger                            | 394                | 225         | 57                     |
| Soufriere Comprehensive             | 761                | 433         | 57                     |
| Sir Ira Simmons                     | 757                | 424         | 56                     |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus B | 932                | 524         | 56                     |
| Vide Bouteille Secondary            | 621                | 341         | 55                     |
| Bocage Secondary                    | 573                | 311         | 54                     |
| George Charles Secondary            | 707                | 383         | 54                     |
| Babonneau                           | 311                | 168         | 54                     |
| St. Mary's College                  | 644                | 0           | 0                      |
| <b>All Schools</b>                  | <b>12530</b>       | <b>7172</b> | <b>57</b>              |

## Secondary Schools

**Table 80 : Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia  
by Forms, 1992/93 to 1999/00**

| Academic<br>Year | Form |      |      |      |      | Total |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
|                  | 1    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5    |       |
| 1992/93          | 2063 | 1993 | 1948 | 1713 | 1452 | 9169  |
| 1993/94          | 2013 | 2026 | 2128 | 1933 | 1621 | 9721  |
| 1994/95          | 2126 | 2010 | 2119 | 2123 | 1812 | 10190 |
| 1995/96          | 2191 | 2008 | 2137 | 2022 | 1956 | 10314 |
| 1996/97          | 2306 | 2232 | 2317 | 2173 | 2054 | 11082 |
| 1997/98          | 2456 | 2352 | 2347 | 2309 | 2076 | 11540 |
| 1998/99          | 2370 | 2445 | 2617 | 2285 | 2130 | 11847 |
| 1999/00          | 2522 | 2573 | 2755 | 2538 | 2142 | 12530 |

**Table 81 : Growth of Boys Enrolment in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia  
by Forms, 1992/93 to 1999/00**

| Academic<br>Year | Form |      |      |      |     | Total |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|-----|-------|
|                  | 1    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5   |       |
| 1992/93          | 914  | 826  | 852  | 700  | 681 | 3973  |
| 1993/94          | 873  | 898  | 892  | 837  | 693 | 4193  |
| 1994/95          | 925  | 882  | 939  | 902  | 787 | 4435  |
| 1995/96          | 998  | 797  | 958  | 877  | 801 | 4431  |
| 1996/97          | 974  | 992  | 1051 | 955  | 898 | 4870  |
| 1997/98          | 1030 | 1014 | 1060 | 1025 | 921 | 5050  |
| 1998/99          | 1033 | 1020 | 1135 | 1017 | 951 | 5406  |
| 1999/00          | 1059 | 1112 | 1166 | 1077 | 944 | 5358  |

**Table 82 : Growth of Girls Enrolment in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia  
by Forms, 1992/93 to 1999/00**

| Academic<br>Year | Form |      |      |      |      | Total |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
|                  | 1    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5    |       |
| 1992/93          | 1149 | 1167 | 1096 | 1013 | 771  | 5196  |
| 1993/94          | 1140 | 1128 | 1236 | 1096 | 928  | 5528  |
| 1994/95          | 1201 | 1128 | 1180 | 1221 | 1025 | 5755  |
| 1995/96          | 1193 | 1211 | 1179 | 1145 | 1155 | 5883  |
| 1996/97          | 1332 | 1240 | 1266 | 1218 | 1156 | 6212  |
| 1997/98          | 1426 | 1338 | 1287 | 1284 | 1155 | 6490  |
| 1998/99          | 1337 | 1425 | 1482 | 1268 | 1179 | 6441  |
| 1999/00          | 1463 | 1461 | 1589 | 1461 | 1198 | 7172  |

## Secondary Schools

**Table 83 : Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools  
by Forms, 1992/93 to 1999/00**

| Academic<br>Year | Form |    |    |    |    | Total |
|------------------|------|----|----|----|----|-------|
|                  | 1    | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  |       |
| 1992/93          | 56   | 59 | 56 | 59 | 53 | 57    |
| 1993/94          | 57   | 56 | 58 | 57 | 57 | 57    |
| 1994/95          | 56   | 56 | 56 | 58 | 57 | 56    |
| 1995/96          | 54   | 60 | 55 | 57 | 59 | 57    |
| 1996/97          | 58   | 56 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 56    |
| 1997/98          | 58   | 57 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 56    |
| 1998/99          | 56   | 58 | 57 | 55 | 55 | 54    |
| 1999/00          | 58   | 57 | 58 | 58 | 56 | 57    |

Source : Percentages computed on the basis of Tables 80 and 82.

## Secondary Schools

**Table 84 :Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools  
in St. Lucia by Forms, 1992/93 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Form 1 | Form 2 | Flow Rate | Form 2 | Form 3 | Flow Rate | Form 3 | Form 4 | Flow Rate | Form 4 | Form 5 | Flow Rate |
|---------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|
| 1992/93 | 2063   | 1993   |           | 1993   | 1948   |           | 1948   | 1713   |           | 1713   | 1452   |           |
| 1993/94 | 2013   | 2026   | 98        | 2026   | 2128   | 107       | 2128   | 1933   | 99        | 1933   | 1621   | 95        |
| 1994/95 | 2126   | 2010   | 100       | 2010   | 2119   | 105       | 2119   | 2123   | 100       | 2123   | 1812   | 94        |
| 1995/96 | 2191   | 2008   | 94        | 2008   | 2137   | 106       | 2137   | 2022   | 95        | 2022   | 1956   | 92        |
| 1996/97 | 2306   | 2232   | 102       | 2232   | 2317   | 115       | 2317   | 2173   | 102       | 2173   | 2054   | 102       |
| 1997/98 | 2456   | 2352   | 102       | 2352   | 2347   | 105       | 2347   | 2309   | 100       | 2309   | 2076   | 96        |
| 1998/99 | 2370   | 2445   | 100       | 2445   | 2617   | 111       | 2617   | 2285   | 97        | 2285   | 2130   | 92        |
| 1999/00 | 2522   | 2573   | 109       | 2573   | 2755   | 113       | 2755   | 2538   | 97        | 2538   | 2142   | 94        |

**Table 85 :Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Secondary Schools  
in St. Lucia by Forms, 1992/93 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Form 1 | Form 2 | Flow Rate | Form 2 | Form 3 | Flow Rate | Form 3 | Form 4 | Flow Rate | Form 4 | Form 5 | Flow Rate |
|---------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|
| 1992/93 | 914    | 826    |           | 826    | 852    |           | 852    | 700    |           | 700    | 681    |           |
| 1993/94 | 873    | 898    | 98        | 898    | 892    | 108       | 892    | 837    | 98        | 837    | 693    | 99        |
| 1994/95 | 925    | 882    | 101       | 882    | 939    | 105       | 939    | 902    | 101       | 902    | 787    | 94        |
| 1995/96 | 998    | 797    | 86        | 797    | 958    | 109       | 958    | 877    | 93        | 877    | 801    | 89        |
| 1996/97 | 974    | 992    | 99        | 992    | 1051   | 132       | 1051   | 955    | 100       | 955    | 898    | 102       |
| 1997/98 | 1030   | 1014   | 104       | 1014   | 1060   | 107       | 1060   | 1025   | 98        | 1025   | 921    | 96        |
| 1998/99 | 1033   | 1020   | 99        | 1020   | 1135   | 112       | 1135   | 1017   | 96        | 1017   | 951    | 93        |
| 1999/00 | 1059   | 1112   | 108       | 1112   | 1166   | 114       | 1166   | 1077   | 95        | 1077   | 944    | 93        |

**Table 86 : Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Secondary Schools  
in St. Lucia by Forms, 1992/93 to 1999/00**

| Academic Year | Form 1 | Form 2 | Flow Rate | Form 2 | Form 3 | Flow Rate | Form 3 | Form 4 | Flow Rate | Form 4 | Form 5 | Flow Rate |
|---------------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|
| 1992/93       | 1149   | 1167   |           | 1167   | 1096   |           | 1096   | 1013   |           | 1013   | 771    |           |
| 1993/94       | 1140   | 1128   | 98        | 1128   | 1236   | 106       | 1236   | 1096   | 100       | 1096   | 928    | 92        |
| 1994/95       | 1201   | 1128   | 99        | 1128   | 1180   | 105       | 1180   | 1221   | 99        | 1221   | 1025   | 94        |
| 1995/96       | 1193   | 1211   | 101       | 1211   | 1179   | 105       | 1179   | 1145   | 97        | 1145   | 1155   | 95        |
| 1996/97       | 1332   | 1240   | 104       | 1240   | 1266   | 105       | 1266   | 1218   | 103       | 1218   | 1156   | 101       |
| 1997/98       | 1426   | 1338   | 100       | 1338   | 1287   | 104       | 1287   | 1284   | 101       | 1284   | 1155   | 95        |
| 1998/99       | 1337   | 1425   | 100       | 1425   | 1482   | 111       | 1482   | 1268   | 99        | 1268   | 1179   | 92        |
| 1999/00       | 1463   | 1461   | 109       | 1461   | 1589   | 112       | 1589   | 1461   | 99        | 1461   | 1198   | 94        |



## Secondary Schools

**Table 87 :Transition Rates For Students who sat CEE and Grade 6 Enrolment to Form 1 of Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Number who sat<br>for CEE | Form<br>1 | Transition<br>Rate (%) | Grade<br>6 | Form<br>1 | Transition<br>Rate (%) |
|---------|---------------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|-----------|------------------------|
| 1994/95 | 4870                      |           |                        | 4049       |           |                        |
| 1995/96 | 5088                      | 2191      | 45                     | 4100       | 2191      | 54                     |
| 1996/97 | 5102                      | 2306      | 45                     | 4340       | 2306      | 56                     |
| 1997/98 | 5113                      | 2456      | 48                     | 3695       | 2456      | 57                     |
| 1998/99 | 4883                      | 2370      | 46                     | 3734       | 2370      | 64                     |
| 1999/00 | 4798                      | 2522      | 52                     | 3556       | 2522      | 68                     |

Sources :                      *Number of Students who sat Common Entrance Examinations (CEE) : Table 63*  
                                      *Grade 6 Enrolment : Table 34*  
                                      *Form 1 Enrolment : Table 84*

## Secondary Schools

**Table 88 : Projections of Students for Secondary Schools in St. Lucia  
1999/00 to 2005/06**

| Year     | No. Sitting<br>CEE Exam | Transition<br>Rate (%) | Intake | Enrolment |        |        |        |             | Total |
|----------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-------|
|          |                         |                        | Form 1 | Form 2    | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | Form 1 to 5 |       |
| 1999/00  | 4798                    | 68                     | 2522   | 2573      | 2755   | 2538   | 2142   | 12530       |       |
| 2000/01  | 4686                    | 73                     | 3511   | 2497      | 2547   | 2727   | 2513   | 13795       |       |
| 2001/02  | 4384                    | 78                     | 3671   | 3475      | 2472   | 2522   | 2700   | 14840       |       |
| 20002/03 | 4451                    | 84                     | 3661   | 3634      | 3441   | 2447   | 2497   | 15679       |       |
| 2003/04  | 4374                    | 89                     | 3947   | 3624      | 3598   | 3406   | 2423   | 16997       |       |
| 2004/05  | 4131                    | 94                     | 4104   | 3907      | 3588   | 3562   | 3372   | 18533       |       |
| 2005/06  | 4352                    | 99                     | 4090   | 4063      | 3868   | 3552   | 3526   | 19099       |       |

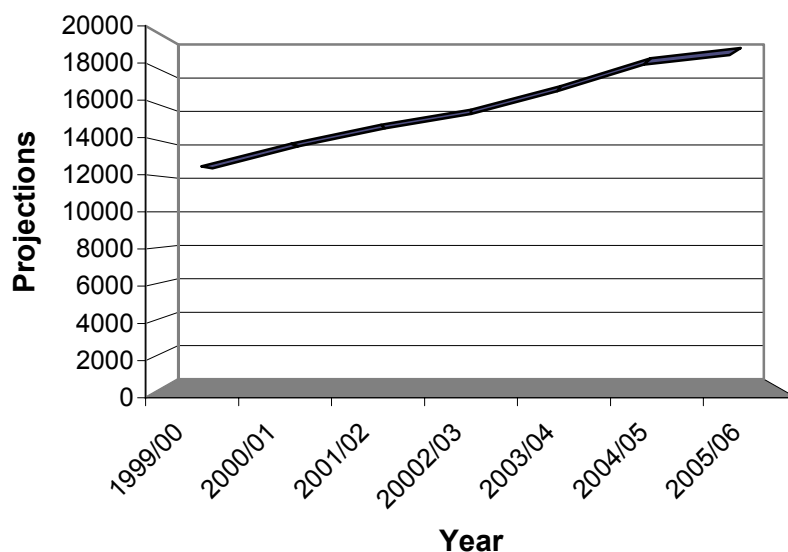
*Note : Table 87 shows that the transition rate from Grade 6 to Form 1 has increased from 54% to 68% during the years 1994/95 to 1999/00. Because of the Government Policy to achieve 99% transition rate by 2005/06, transition rates for 1999/00 to 2004/05 have been linearly interpolated.*

*Enrolment in Forms 1 to 5 for 1999/00 are actuals.*

*Flow Model Technique has been used to project enrolment figures for the remaining years as shown in the Table and a constant flow rate of 99% has been used for all forms.*

*Number sitting exam is the total of grade 6 projections and other eligible grade 7 students which was estimated at an average of 23% over the period 95/96 to 99/00.*

**Figure 12: Projections of Students for Secondary Schools in  
St. Lucia, 1999/00 to 2005/06**



## Secondary Schools

**Table 89 : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment rates in  
Secondary Schools in Relation to School Going Population  
in Age Group 12 to 16,1995/96 to 2005/06**

|                  | Year    | Total Population<br>in Age-Group 12 - 16 | Secondary School<br>Students | Gross Enrolment<br>Rate(Forms 1-5) |
|------------------|---------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Actual</b>    | 1995/96 | 16940                                    | 10314                        | 61                                 |
|                  | 1996/97 | 17122                                    | 11082                        | 65                                 |
|                  | 1997/98 | 17144                                    | 11540                        | 67                                 |
|                  | 1998/99 | 17018                                    | 11847                        | 70                                 |
|                  | 1999/00 | 16732                                    | 12530                        | 75                                 |
| <b>Projected</b> | 2000/01 | 16359                                    | 13795                        | 84                                 |
|                  | 2001/02 | 16059                                    | 14840                        | 92                                 |
|                  | 2002/03 | 15912                                    | 15679                        | 99                                 |
|                  | 2003/04 | 15897                                    | 16997                        | 107                                |
|                  | 2004/05 | 16021                                    | 18533                        | 116                                |
|                  | 2005/06 | 16245                                    | 19099                        | 118                                |

*Note: Gross enrolment rates greater than 100% includes under and over aged children.*

**Table 90 : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment rates in  
Senior Departments of Primary Schools in Relation to School  
Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16,1995/96 to 2005/06**

|                  | Year    | Total Population<br>in Age-Group 12 - 16 | Senior Primary<br>School Enrolment | Gross Enrolment<br>Rate |
|------------------|---------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Actual</b>    | 1995/96 | 16940                                    | 4816                               | 28                      |
|                  | 1996/97 | 17122                                    | 4529                               | 26                      |
|                  | 1997/98 | 17144                                    | 4176                               | 24                      |
|                  | 1998/99 | 17018                                    | 4050                               | 24                      |
|                  | 1999/00 | 16732                                    | 3628                               | 22                      |
| <b>Projected</b> | 2000/01 | 16359                                    | 3151                               | 19                      |
|                  | 2001/02 | 16059                                    | 2546                               | 16                      |
|                  | 2002/03 | 15912                                    | 1894                               | 12                      |
|                  | 2003/04 | 15897                                    | 1266                               | 8                       |
|                  | 2004/05 | 16021                                    | 709                                | 4                       |
|                  | 2005/06 | 16245                                    | 247                                | 2                       |

## Secondary Schools

**Table 91 : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment rates in Senior Primary and Secondary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16,1995/96 to 2005/06**

|                  | Year    | Total Population<br>in Age-Group 12 - 16 | Enrolment                |                  |       | Gross<br>Enrolment<br>Rate |
|------------------|---------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------|----------------------------|
|                  |         |                                          | Senior Primary<br>School | Secondary School | Total |                            |
| <b>Actual</b>    | 1995/96 | 16940                                    | 4816                     | 10314            | 15130 | 89                         |
|                  | 1996/97 | 17122                                    | 4529                     | 11082            | 15611 | 91                         |
|                  | 1997/98 | 17144                                    | 4176                     | 11540            | 15716 | 92                         |
|                  | 1998/99 | 17018                                    | 4050                     | 11847            | 15897 | 93                         |
|                  | 1999/00 | 16732                                    | 3628                     | 12530            | 16158 | 97                         |
| <b>Projected</b> | 2000/01 | 16359                                    | 3151                     | 13795            | 16946 | 104                        |
|                  | 2001/02 | 16059                                    | 2546                     | 14840            | 17386 | 108                        |
|                  | 2002/03 | 15912                                    | 1894                     | 15679            | 17573 | 110                        |
|                  | 2003/04 | 15897                                    | 1266                     | 16997            | 18263 | 115                        |
|                  | 2004/05 | 16021                                    | 709                      | 18533            | 19242 | 120                        |
|                  | 2005/06 | 16245                                    | 247                      | 19099            | 19346 | 119                        |

Source : Tables 78 , 79 and 120

## Secondary Schools

**Table 92: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Form         | Ages                 | Number in Form | Population 12 - 16 | Grade Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio | Under/Over Age | % Under/Over Age |
|--------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1            | 10+11+12+13+14+15    | 2522           | 3197               | 79                                   | 1302           | 52               |
| 2            | 11+12+13+14+15+16    | 2573           | 3277               | 79                                   | 1454           | 57               |
| 3            | 12+13+14+15+16+17    | 2755           | 3350               | 82                                   | 1533           | 56               |
| 4            | 13+14+15+16+17+18+19 | 2538           | 3434               | 74                                   | 1459           | 57               |
| 5            | 14+15+16+17+18+19    | 2142           | 3474               | 62                                   | 1150           | 54               |
| <b>Total</b> |                      | <b>12530</b>   | <b>16732</b>       | <b>75</b>                            | <b>6898</b>    | <b>55</b>        |

**Table 93: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Secondary Schools, in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Form         | Corresponding Age | Number in Form | Population   | Net Enrolment Ratio |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 1            | 12                | 1220           | 3197         | 38                  |
| 2            | 13                | 1119           | 3277         | 34                  |
| 3            | 14                | 1222           | 3350         | 36                  |
| 4            | 15                | 1079           | 3434         | 31                  |
| 5            | 16                | 992            | 3474         | 29                  |
| <b>Total</b> |                   | <b>5632</b>    | <b>16732</b> | <b>34</b>           |

## Secondary Schools

**Table 94: Age Specific Enrolment Ratio in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Age          | Forms              | Number in Various Forms | Population   | Age Specific Enrolment Ratio |
|--------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| 10           | 1                  | 13                      | 3167         | 0.4                          |
| 11           | 1+2                | 200                     | 3155         | 6                            |
| 12           | 1+2+3              | 1394                    | 3197         | 44                           |
| 13           | 1+2+3+4            | 2127                    | 3277         | 65                           |
| 14           | 1+2+3+4+5          | 2592                    | 3350         | 77                           |
| 15           | 1+2+3+4+6          | 2441                    | 3434         | 71                           |
| 16           | 2+3+4+5            | 2245                    | 3474         | 65                           |
| 17           | 3+4+5+6            | 1101                    | 3443         | 32                           |
| 18           | 4+5                | 360                     | 3364         | 11                           |
| 19           | 4+6                | 57                      | 3292         | 2                            |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>Form 1 to 5</b> | <b>12530</b>            | <b>33153</b> | <b>38</b>                    |

**Table 95: Total Enrolment in Primary and Secondary Schools By Age in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Age          | Primary      | Secondary    | Total        |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 4            | 752          | ---          | 752          |
| 5            | 3312         | ---          | 3312         |
| 6            | 3381         | ---          | 3381         |
| 7            | 3663         | ---          | 3663         |
| 8            | 3411         | ---          | 3411         |
| 9            | 3467         | ---          | 3467         |
| 10           | 3525         | 13           | 3538         |
| 11           | 3118         | 200          | 3318         |
| 12           | 1932         | 1394         | 3326         |
| 13           | 1273         | 2127         | 3400         |
| 14           | 1001         | 2592         | 3593         |
| 15           | 129          | 2441         | 2570         |
| 16           | 11           | 2245         | 2256         |
| 17           | ---          | 1101         | 1101         |
| 18           | ---          | 360          | 360          |
| 19           | ---          | 57           | 57           |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>28975</b> | <b>12530</b> | <b>41505</b> |

## Secondary Schools

**Table 96 : Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total  
Number of Secondary School Teachers, in St. Lucia, 1992/93 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Total Number<br>of Teachers | Female<br>Teachers | Percentage<br>Share of Females |
|---------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1992/93 | 507                         | 308                | 61                             |
| 1993/94 | 572                         | 323                | 56                             |
| 1994/95 | 632                         | 340                | 54                             |
| 1995/96 | 620                         | 373                | 60                             |
| 1996/97 | 632                         | 385                | 61                             |
| 1997/98 | 630                         | 375                | 60                             |
| 1998/99 | 640                         | 376                | 59                             |
| 1999/00 | 645                         | 392                | 61                             |

**Table 97 : Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary  
Schools in St. Lucia, 1992/93 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Total Trained<br>Teachers | Total Trained<br>Female Teachers | Percentage Share of<br>Female Trained Teachers |
|---------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 1992/93 | 408                       | 238                              | 58                                             |
| 1993/94 | 451                       | 256                              | 57                                             |
| 1994/95 | 512                       | 300                              | 59                                             |
| 1995/96 | 502                       | 300                              | 60                                             |
| 1996/97 | 517                       | 311                              | 60                                             |
| 1997/98 | 507                       | 295                              | 58                                             |
| 1998/99 | 369                       | 239                              | 65                                             |
| 1999/00 | 345                       | 210                              | 61                                             |

## Secondary Schools

**Table 98 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools  
in St. Lucia, 1992/93 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Total Number<br>of Teachers | Total Trained<br>Teachers | Percentage<br>Trained |
|---------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1992/93 | 507                         | 408                       | 80                    |
| 1993/94 | 572                         | 451                       | 79                    |
| 1994/95 | 632                         | 512                       | 81                    |
| 1995/96 | 620                         | 502                       | 81                    |
| 1996/97 | 632                         | 517                       | 82                    |
| 1997/98 | 630                         | 507                       | 80                    |
| 1998/99 | 640                         | 369                       | 58                    |
| 1999/00 | 645                         | 345                       | 53                    |

**Table 99 : Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools  
in St. Lucia, 1992/93 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Total Number<br>of Male Teachers | Total Trained<br>Male Teachers | Percentage Male<br>Trained Teachers |
|---------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1992/93 | 199                              | 170                            | 85                                  |
| 1993/94 | 249                              | 195                            | 78                                  |
| 1994/95 | 292                              | 212                            | 73                                  |
| 1995/96 | 247                              | 202                            | 82                                  |
| 1996/97 | 247                              | 206                            | 83                                  |
| 1997/98 | 255                              | 212                            | 83                                  |
| 1998/99 | 264                              | 130                            | 49                                  |
| 1999/00 | 253                              | 135                            | 53                                  |

**Table 100 : Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools  
in St. Lucia, 1992/93 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Total Number<br>of Female Teachers | Total Trained<br>Female Teachers | Percentage Female<br>Trained Teachers |
|---------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1992/93 | 308                                | 238                              | 77                                    |
| 1993/94 | 323                                | 256                              | 79                                    |
| 1994/95 | 340                                | 300                              | 88                                    |
| 1995/96 | 373                                | 300                              | 80                                    |
| 1996/97 | 385                                | 311                              | 81                                    |
| 1997/98 | 375                                | 295                              | 79                                    |
| 1998/99 | 376                                | 234                              | 62                                    |
| 1999/00 | 392                                | 210                              | 54                                    |



## Secondary Schools

**Table 101: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools  
in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Total Number<br>of Teachers | Total Number<br>Graduate Teachers | Percentage<br>Graduates |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1994/95 | 632                         | 316                               | 50                      |
| 1995/96 | 620                         | 311                               | 50                      |
| 1996/97 | 632                         | 320                               | 51                      |
| 1997/98 | 630                         | 318                               | 50                      |
| 1998/99 | 640                         | 347                               | 54                      |
| 1999/00 | 645                         | 349                               | 54                      |

**Table 102 : Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary  
Schools in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Total Number<br>of Male Teachers | Total Male<br>Graduate Teachers | Percentage<br>Graduates |
|---------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1994/95 | 292                              | 133                             | 46                      |
| 1995/96 | 247                              | 121                             | 49                      |
| 1996/97 | 247                              | 136                             | 55                      |
| 1997/98 | 255                              | 126                             | 49                      |
| 1998/99 | 264                              | 124                             | 47                      |
| 1999/00 | 253                              | 125                             | 49                      |

**Table 103 : Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary  
Schools in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Total Number<br>of Female Teachers | Total Female<br>Graduate Teachers | Percentage<br>Graduates |
|---------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1994/95 | 340                                | 183                               | 54                      |
| 1995/96 | 373                                | 190                               | 51                      |
| 1996/97 | 385                                | 184                               | 48                      |
| 1997/98 | 375                                | 192                               | 51                      |
| 1998/99 | 376                                | 223                               | 59                      |
| 1999/00 | 392                                | 224                               | 57                      |

## Secondary Schools

**Table 104 : Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in  
Secondary Schools in St.Lucia, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | All Graduate Teachers |         |           | Percentage of Untrained<br>Graduate Teachers |
|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------|----------------------------------------------|
|         | Total                 | Trained | Untrained |                                              |
| 1994/95 | 316                   | 138     | 178       | 56                                           |
| 1995/96 | 311                   | 182     | 129       | 41                                           |
| 1996/97 | 320                   | 141     | 179       | 56                                           |
| 1997/98 | 318                   | 161     | 157       | 49                                           |
| 1998/99 | 347                   | 205     | 142       | 41                                           |
| 1999/00 | 349                   | 186     | 163       | 47                                           |

**Table 105 : Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in  
Secondary Schools in St.Lucia, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | All Male Graduate Teachers |         |           | Percentage of<br>Untrained Teachers |
|---------|----------------------------|---------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
|         | Total                      | Trained | Untrained |                                     |
| 1994/95 | 133                        | 49      | 84        | 63                                  |
| 1995/96 | 121                        | 62      | 59        | 49                                  |
| 1996/97 | 136                        | 51      | 85        | 63                                  |
| 1997/98 | 126                        | 58      | 68        | 54                                  |
| 1998/99 | 124                        | 66      | 58        | 47                                  |
| 1999/00 | 125                        | 64      | 61        | 49                                  |

**Table 106 : Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in  
Secondary Schools in St.Lucia, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | All Female Graduate Teachers |         |           | Percentage of<br>Untrained Teachers |
|---------|------------------------------|---------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
|         | Total                        | Trained | Untrained |                                     |
| 1994/95 | 183                          | 89      | 94        | 51                                  |
| 1995/96 | 190                          | 120     | 70        | 37                                  |
| 1996/97 | 184                          | 90      | 94        | 51                                  |
| 1997/98 | 192                          | 103     | 89        | 46                                  |
| 1998/99 | 223                          | 139     | 84        | 38                                  |
| 1999/00 | 224                          | 122     | 102       | 46                                  |

## Secondary Schools

**Table 107 : Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 1999/00**

| Secondary School                    | Number of Teachers | Enrolment    | Student/Teacher Ratio |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| George Charles Secondary            | 31                 | 707          | 23                    |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus A | 27                 | 614          | 23                    |
| Babonneau                           | 14                 | 311          | 22                    |
| Bocage Secondary                    | 26                 | 573          | 22                    |
| Playe Secondary                     | 18                 | 394          | 22                    |
| Anse Ger                            | 18                 | 394          | 22                    |
| Sir Ira Simmons                     | 35                 | 757          | 22                    |
| Choiseul Secondary                  | 26                 | 560          | 22                    |
| Micoud Secondary                    | 42                 | 845          | 20                    |
| Entrepot Secondary                  | 36                 | 722          | 20                    |
| St. Mary's College                  | 33                 | 644          | 20                    |
| Soufriere Comprehensive             | 39                 | 761          | 20                    |
| Corinth Secondary                   | 39                 | 753          | 19                    |
| Clendon Mason Memorial              | 32                 | 615          | 19                    |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus B | 64                 | 1219         | 19                    |
| Leon Hess Comprehensive             | 42                 | 790          | 19                    |
| St. Joseph's Convent                | 39                 | 702          | 18                    |
| Vide Bouteille Secondary            | 35                 | 621          | 18                    |
| Castries Comprehensive              | 49                 | 835          | 17                    |
| <b>Total</b>                        | <b>645</b>         | <b>12817</b> | <b>20</b>             |

*Note: Enrolment Totals include Post Secondary department at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive*

## Secondary Schools

**Table 108: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Secondary School                    | Number of Teachers | Number of Non-Graduates |            | Number of Graduates |            | Percentage of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Graduates |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                     |                    | Trained                 | Untrained  | Trained             | Untrained  |                                |                         |
| George Charles Secondary            | 31                 | 10                      | 2          | 0                   | 19         | 32                             | 61                      |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus A | 27                 | 18                      | 8          | 1                   | 0          | 70                             | 4                       |
| Babonneau                           | 14                 | 3                       | 3          | 3                   | 5          | 43                             | 57                      |
| Bocage Secondary                    | 26                 | 8                       | 7          | 6                   | 5          | 54                             | 42                      |
| Piaye Secondary                     | 18                 | 6                       | 8          | 4                   | 0          | 56                             | 22                      |
| Anse Ger                            | 18                 | 6                       | 7          | 4                   | 1          | 56                             | 28                      |
| Sir Ira Simmons                     | 35                 | 15                      | 3          | 10                  | 7          | 71                             | 49                      |
| Choiseul Secondary                  | 26                 | 5                       | 8          | 10                  | 3          | 58                             | 50                      |
| Micoud Secondary                    | 42                 | 9                       | 10         | 8                   | 15         | 40                             | 55                      |
| Entrepot Secondary                  | 36                 | 11                      | 7          | 12                  | 6          | 64                             | 50                      |
| St. Mary's College                  | 33                 | 2                       | 2          | 20                  | 9          | 67                             | 88                      |
| Soufriere Comprehensive             | 39                 | 7                       | 10         | 15                  | 7          | 56                             | 56                      |
| Corinth Secondary                   | 39                 | 11                      | 8          | 9                   | 11         | 51                             | 51                      |
| Clendon Mason Memorial              | 32                 | 9                       | 9          | 9                   | 5          | 56                             | 44                      |
| Leon Hess Comprehensive             | 42                 | 7                       | 8          | 5                   | 22         | 29                             | 64                      |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus B | 64                 | 11                      | 18         | 18                  | 17         | 45                             | 55                      |
| St. Joseph's Convent                | 39                 | 4                       | 5          | 17                  | 13         | 54                             | 77                      |
| Vide Bouteille Secondary            | 35                 | 11                      | 6          | 13                  | 5          | 69                             | 51                      |
| Castries Comprehensive              | 49                 | 6                       | 8          | 22                  | 13         | 57                             | 71                      |
| <b>Total</b>                        | <b>645</b>         | <b>159</b>              | <b>137</b> | <b>186</b>          | <b>163</b> | <b>53</b>                      | <b>54</b>               |

## Secondary Schools

**Table 109 : Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Secondary School                    | Number on Study Leave |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
|                                     | Total                 | Males     |
| Bocage                              | 1                     | 0         |
| Castries Comprehensive              | 4                     | 1         |
| Choiseul                            | 2                     | 0         |
| Clendon Mason                       | 1                     | 1         |
| Corinth                             | 1                     | 1         |
| George Charles                      | 5                     | 1         |
| Leon Hess Comprehensive             | 4                     | 2         |
| Micoud                              | 8                     | 3         |
| Piaye                               | 3                     | 1         |
| Sir Ira Simmons                     | 3                     | 0         |
| Soufriere Comprehensive             | 5                     | 3         |
| St Joseph's Convent                 | 5                     | 0         |
| St Mary's College                   | 3                     | 1         |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus A | 1                     | 0         |
| <b>Total</b>                        | <b>46</b>             | <b>14</b> |

**Table 110 : Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Total Teaching Staff | Total Teachers on Study Leave | Gross Teacher Enrolment | % Teachers on Study Leave |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 645                  | 46                            | 691                     | 7                         |

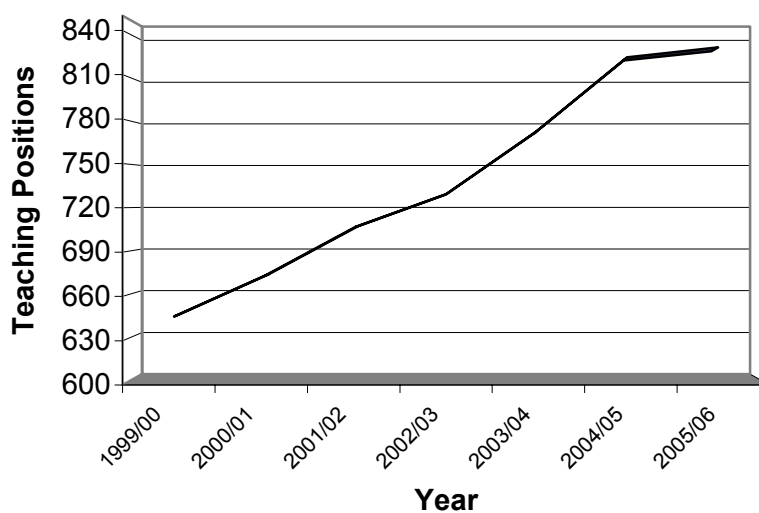
## Secondary Schools

**Table 111 : Projections of Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00 to 2005/06**

| Year    | Enrolment<br>Form 1 to 5 | Student/Teacher<br>Ratio | Teaching<br>Positions |
|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1999/00 | 12530                    | 20                       | 645                   |
| 2000/01 | 13795                    | 21                       | 673                   |
| 2001/02 | 14840                    | 21                       | 707                   |
| 2002/03 | 15679                    | 22                       | 729                   |
| 2003/04 | 16997                    | 22                       | 773                   |
| 2004/05 | 18533                    | 23                       | 824                   |
| 2005/06 | 19099                    | 23                       | 830                   |

*Note : Pupil/Teacher Ratio has been assumed to increase linearly  
from 20 (actual) in 1999/00 to 23 in 2005/06*

**Figure 13 : Projections of Number of Teaching Positions in St. Lucia, 1999/00 to 2005/06**



## Secondary Schools

**Table 112 : Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia,  
1999/00 to 2005/06**

| Year    | Teaching Positions | Annual Shortages(+) or Surpluses(-) | Replacement Needs | Total Requirement |
|---------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1999/00 | 645                |                                     |                   |                   |
| 2000/01 | 673                | 28                                  | 32                | 60                |
| 2001/02 | 707                | 34                                  | 34                | 68                |
| 2002/03 | 729                | 22                                  | 35                | 57                |
| 2003/04 | 773                | 44                                  | 36                | 80                |
| 2004/05 | 824                | 51                                  | 39                | 90                |
| 2005/06 | 830                | 6                                   | 41                | 47                |

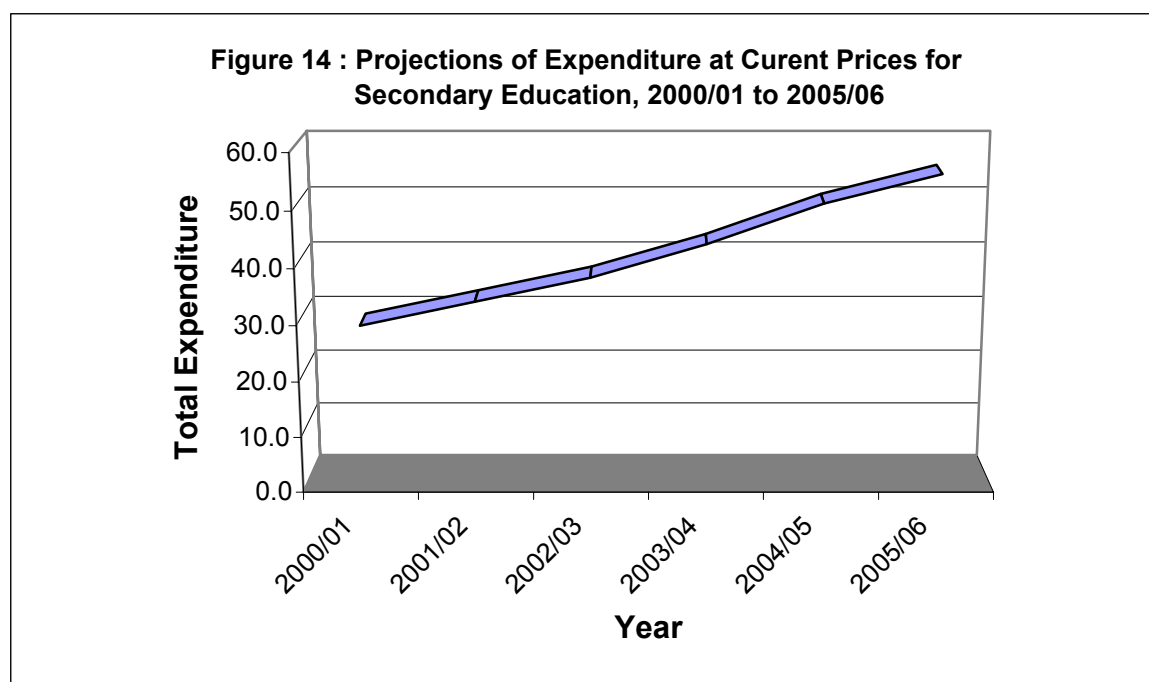
*Note : Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, dropout or migration etc. are assumed to be equal to 5 % of the number of teaching positions in the previous year.*

## Secondary Schools

**Table 113 : Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education in St. Lucia, 2000/01 to 2005/06**

| Year    | Enrolment<br>Form 1 to 5 | Unit Expenditure<br>Per Pupil EC\$ | Total Expenditure<br>in Million EC\$ |
|---------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2000/01 | 13795                    | 2059                               | 28.4                                 |
| 2001/02 | 14840                    | 2203                               | 32.7                                 |
| 2002/03 | 15679                    | 2357                               | 37.0                                 |
| 2003/04 | 16997                    | 2522                               | 42.9                                 |
| 2004/05 | 18533                    | 2699                               | 50.0                                 |
| 2005/06 | 19099                    | 2887                               | 55.1                                 |

*Notes : Expenditure per pupil at secondary level has increased at an annual rate of 2.9% during 1992/93 to 1999/00 (see Table 72).  
However, for projection purposes annual expenditure per pupil has been assumed to increase by an annual rate of 7% to accommodate implementation of quality and diversification of programmes envisaged under the new Education Development Plan.*





## Secondary Schools

**Table 114 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Entries according to Grades at  
CXC Basic Proficiency Examination Results in St. Lucia, 1996 to 1999**

| Year | Subject<br>Entries | Grades |      |      |      |      |     |       | Total Pass<br>Percentage |
|------|--------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|-----|-------|--------------------------|
|      |                    | I      | II   | III  | IV   | V    | VI  | Total |                          |
| 1996 | 1905               | 9.7    | 32.4 | 28.9 | 24.4 | 4.6  | --- | 100.0 | 42.1                     |
| 1997 | 1437               | 6.5    | 31.0 | 32.4 | 26.1 | 4.0  | --- | 100.0 | 37.6                     |
| 1998 | 1597               | 1.9    | 12.8 | 25.5 | 31.6 | 27.6 | 0.6 | 100.0 | 40.2                     |
| 1999 | 1549               | 1.1    | 9.9  | 28.0 | 32.1 | 27.2 | 1.7 | 100.0 | 39.0                     |

**Table 115 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Entries according to Grades at CXC  
General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results in St. Lucia, 1996 to 1999**

| Year | Subject<br>Entries | Grades |      |      |      |      |     |       | Total Pass<br>Percentage |
|------|--------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|-----|-------|--------------------------|
|      |                    | I      | II   | III  | IV   | V    | VI  | Total |                          |
| 1996 | 10450              | 25.8   | 38.9 | 24.2 | 10.0 | 1.1  | --- | 100.0 | 64.7                     |
| 1997 | 11222              | 15.6   | 38.6 | 30.2 | 13.8 | 1.8  | --- | 100.0 | 54.3                     |
| 1998 | 11301              | 11.2   | 26.0 | 30.4 | 23.4 | 8.7  | 0.4 | 100.0 | 67.6                     |
| 1999 | 12109              | 6.6    | 24.2 | 34.3 | 23.1 | 11.3 | 0.5 | 100.0 | 65.1                     |

*Notes : Passes are at CXC 1 and 11 from 1992 to 1997 and as of 1998 Passes are at 1, 11 and 111.*

*Source : Evaluation and Examinations Unit*

*---- No student sat for examination*

## Secondary Schools

**Table 116 : Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CXC Examinations  
Basic Proficiency in St. Lucia, 1992 to 1999**

| Secondary School                    | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 |
|-------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Castries Comprehensive              | 53   | 76   | 86   | 83   | 71   | 54   | 56   | 74   |
| Leon Hess Comprehensive             | 48   | 71   | 70   | 58   | 50   | 41   | 37   | 69   |
| Entrepot Secondary                  | 41   | 56   | 57   | 45   | 0    | 51   | 63   | 65   |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus B | 61   | 34   | 39   | 50   | 39   | 43   | 53   | 49   |
| Choiseul Secondary                  | 56   | 39   | 52   | 33   | 34   | 29   | 39   | 44   |
| Micoud Secondary                    | 47   | 48   | 52   | 65   | 61   | 49   | 47   | 42   |
| Corinth Secondary                   | 45   | 40   | 56   | 44   | 37   | 45   | 52   | 41   |
| Soufriere Comprehensive             | 49   | 36   | 49   | 42   | 70   | 34   | 54   | 33   |
| Clendon Mason Memorial              | ---- | 47   | 63   | 33   | 35   | 20   | 19   | 32   |
| Bocage Secondary                    | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 25   | 31   |
| Sir Ira Simmons                     | ---- | ---- | 43   | 39   | 29   | 17   | 29   | 24   |
| George Charles Secondary            | ---- | ---- | ---- | 36   | 31   | 21   | 29   | 22   |
| Vide Bouteille Secondary            | 30   | 28   | 35   | 35   | 38   | 20   | 28   | 22   |
| St. Joseph's Convent                | 81   | 100  | 50   | ---- | ---- | ---- | 100  | ---- |
| St. Mary's College                  | 63   | 71   | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |

Notes : ---- No student sat for examination

: Passes are at CXC 1 and 11 from 1992 to 1997 and as of 1998 Passes are at 1, 11 and 111.

Source : Evaluation and Examinations Unit

## Secondary Schools

## Secondary Schools

**Table 117 : Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CXC Examinations  
General and Technical Proficiency in St. Lucia, 1992 to 1999**

| Secondary School                    | 1992  | 1993  | 1994  | 1995  | 1996  | 1997  | 1998 | 1999 |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| St. Joseph's Convent                | 84    | 85    | 86    | 87    | 90    | 87    | 93   | 92   |
| St. Mary's College                  | 73    | 76    | 72    | 77    | 79    | 70    | 88   | 78   |
| Castries Comprehensive              | 60    | 59    | 75    | 72    | 77    | 65    | 77   | 72   |
| Leon Hess Comprehensive             | 47    | 59    | 62    | 56    | 64    | 53    | 73   | 71   |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus B | 51    | 50    | 45    | 53    | 66    | 54    | 68   | 69   |
| Clendon Mason Memorial              | ----  | 47    | 55    | 47    | 60    | 34    | 57   | 62   |
| Corinth Secondary                   | 30    | 45    | 47    | 47    | 51    | 40    | 68   | 62   |
| Choiseul Secondary                  | 54    | 71    | 61    | 68    | 67    | 53    | 65   | 60   |
| Entrepot Secondary                  | 42    | 44    | 57    | 52    | 50    | 46    | 60   | 59   |
| Soufriere Comprehensive             | 39    | 50    | 46    | 51    | 64    | 55    | 63   | 57   |
| Micoud Secondary                    | 38    | 49    | 46    | 68    | 57    | 55    | 63   | 53   |
| Sir Ira Simmons                     | ----  | ----  | 37    | 36    | 4634  | 41    | 55   | 48   |
| Vide Bouteille Secondary            | 26    | 18    | 34    | 36    | 43    | 39    | 44   | 46   |
| Bocage Secondary                    | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 20   | 44   |
| George Charles Secondary            | ----  | ----  | ----- | 32    | 43    | 28    | 46   | 40   |

*NB : Passes are at CXC 1 and 11 from 1992 to 1997 and as of 1998 Passes are at 1, 11 and 111.*

*Source : Evaluation and Examinations Unit*

*Notes : ---- No student sat for examination*

## Secondary Schools

**Table 118 : CXC Examination Subjects (General) Ranked according to Pass Percentages in Public Secondary Schools St. Lucia, 1996 to 1999**

| Subjects                     | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 |
|------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| Home Economics/Management    | 100  | 100  | 100  | 100  |
| Clothing and Textile         | 97   | 99   | 99   | 97   |
| Mechanical Engineering Tech. | 23   | 73   | 85   | 93   |
| Food and Nutrition           | 93   | 82   | 94   | 92   |
| Woods                        | 79   | 86   | 83   | 91   |
| Building Technology          | 86   | 78   | 85   | 91   |
| Music                        | ---- | ---- | ---- | 90   |
| Agricultural Science SA      | 46   | 90   | 52   | 85   |
| Integrated Science SA        | 88   | 78   | 84   | 84   |
| Art                          | 76   | 48   | 75   | 81   |
| Principles of Business       | 89   | 52   | 66   | 78   |
| Agricultural Science DA      | 83   | 50   | 75   | 76   |
| Social Studies               | 82   | 75   | 84   | 76   |
| Electrical Technology        | 55   | 28   | 95   | 74   |
| French                       | 59   | 52   | 57   | 73   |
| Office Procedures            | 52   | 64   | 76   | 72   |
| Spanish                      | 70   | 59   | 67   | 72   |
| Caribbean History            | 63   | 63   | 74   | 71   |
| Information Technology       | 41   | 66   | 79   | 70   |
| Geography                    | 63   | 56   | 67   | 70   |
| Technical Drawing            | 62   | 49   | 85   | 70   |
| Principles of Accounts       | 67   | 43   | 48   | 59   |
| English B (Literature)       | 58   | 63   | 59   | 59   |
| Biology                      | 47   | 40   | 56   | 56   |
| Physics                      | 53   | 39   | 68   | 52   |
| English A                    | 60   | 44   | 71   | 51   |
| Chemistry                    | 48   | 43   | 59   | 42   |
| Mathematics                  | 35   | 28   | 39   | 36   |
| Typewriting                  | 37   | 59   | 46   | 34   |
| Craft                        | 80   | 64   | ---- | ---- |

*Note : ----- Subject was not offered*

## Secondary Schools

is  
1998

## Tertiary Education

**Table 119 : Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College in St. Lucia, 1993/94 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Division/Department      |                                            |                   |     |                 |             |                |                      | Total       |
|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----|-----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------|
|         | Arts and General Studies | Technical Education and Management Studies | Teacher Education | UWI | Health Sciences | Agriculture | Home Economics | Continuing Education |             |
| 1993/94 | 358                      | 374                                        | 190               |     | 59              | 30          | 12             | 1850                 | <b>2873</b> |
| 1994/95 | 410                      | 400                                        | 196               | 61  | 61              | 32          | 16             | 1702                 | <b>2878</b> |
| 1995/96 | 370                      | 408                                        | 199               | 91  | 66              | 25          | 16             | 2173                 | <b>3348</b> |
| 1996/97 | 359                      | 442                                        | 197               | 126 | 88              | 45          | 15             | 3277                 | <b>4549</b> |
| 1997/98 | 426                      | 451                                        | 176               | 135 | 86              | 49          | 14             | 3154                 | <b>4491</b> |
| 1998/99 | 480                      | 440                                        | 188               | 124 | 87              | 34          | 9              | 2227                 | <b>3589</b> |
| 1999/00 | 520                      | 492                                        | 247               | 78  | 80              | 32          | 9              | 2422                 | <b>3880</b> |

**Table 120 : Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College in St. Lucia, 1996/97 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Division/Department      |                                            |                   |     |                 |             |                | Total      |
|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----|-----------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
|         | Arts and General Studies | Technical Education and Management Studies | Teacher Education | UWI | Health Sciences | Agriculture | Home Economics |            |
| 1996/97 | 100                      | 239                                        | 41                | 37  | 7               | 31          | 1              | <b>456</b> |
| 1997/98 | 140                      | 244                                        | 37                | 29  | 7               | 24          | 0              | <b>481</b> |
| 1998/99 | 180                      | 254                                        | 38                | 24  | 8               | 22          | 0              | <b>526</b> |
| 1999/00 | 249                      | 297                                        | 52                | 21  | 8               | 16          | 0              | <b>643</b> |

**Table 121 : Growth of Female Enrolment according to the Main Divisions/Departments of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College in St. Lucia, 1996/97 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Division/Department      |                                            |                   |     |                 |             |                | Total      |
|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----|-----------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
|         | Arts and General Studies | Technical Education and Management Studies | Teacher Education | UWI | Health Sciences | Agriculture | Home Economics |            |
| 1996/97 | 259                      | 203                                        | 156               | 89  | 81              | 14          | 14             | <b>816</b> |
| 1997/98 | 286                      | 207                                        | 139               | 106 | 79              | 25          | 14             | <b>856</b> |
| 1998/99 | 300                      | 186                                        | 150               | 100 | 79              | 12          | 9              | <b>836</b> |
| 1999/00 | 271                      | 195                                        | 195               | 57  | 72              | 16          | 9              | <b>815</b> |

*Note : Enrolment by gender is not available for department of Continuing Education and is not included in Tables 120-121*

## Tertiary Education

**Table 122 : Percentage Share of Females Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College in St. Lucia, 1996/97 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Division/Department      |                                            |                   |     |                 |             |                | Total |
|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-------|
|         | Arts and General Studies | Technical Education and Management Studies | Teacher Education | UWI | Health Sciences | Agriculture | Home Economics |       |
| 1996/97 | 72                       | 46                                         | 79                | 71  | 92              | 31          | 93             | 64    |
| 1997/98 | 67                       | 46                                         | 79                | 79  | 92              | 51          | 100            | 64    |
| 1998/99 | 63                       | 42                                         | 80                | 81  | 91              | 35          | 100            | 61    |
| 1999/00 | 52                       | 40                                         | 79                | 73  | 90              | 50          | 100            | 56    |

Source : Based on Tables 119 and 121.

**Table 123 : Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College in St. Lucia, 1996/97 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Division/Department      |                                            |                   |     |                 |             |                | Total |
|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-------|
|         | Arts and General Studies | Technical Education and Management Studies | Teacher Education | UWI | Health Sciences | Agriculture | Home Economics |       |
| 1996/97 | 28                       | 54                                         | 21                | 29  | 8               | 69          | 7              | 36    |
| 1997/98 | 33                       | 54                                         | 21                | 21  | 8               | 49          | 0              | 36    |
| 1998/99 | 37                       | 58                                         | 20                | 19  | 9               | 65          | 0              | 39    |
| 1999/00 | 48                       | 60                                         | 21                | 27  | 10              | 50          | 0              | 44    |

Source : Based on Tables 119 and 120.



## Tertiary Education

**Table 124 : Percentage Distribution of Enrolment by Main Divisions/Departments of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Arts and General Studies | Technical Education and Management Studies | Teacher Education | UWI | Health Sciences | Agriculture | Home Economics | Continuing Education | Total |
|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----|-----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------|-------|
| 1994/95 | 14                       | 14                                         | 7                 | 2   | 2               | 1           | 1              | 59                   | 100   |
| 1995/96 | 11                       | 12                                         | 6                 | 3   | 2               | 1           | 1              | 65                   | 100   |
| 1996/97 | 8                        | 10                                         | 4                 | 3   | 2               | 1           | 0              | 72                   | 100   |
| 1997/98 | 10                       | 10                                         | 4                 | 3   | 2               | 1           | 0              | 70                   | 100   |
| 1998/99 | 13                       | 12                                         | 5                 | 4   | 2               | 1           | 0              | 62                   | 100   |
| 1999/00 | 13                       | 13                                         | 6                 | 2   | 2               | 1           | 0              | 62                   | 100   |

Source : Based on Table 119

**Table 125: Dropout at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College by Division/Department, 1994/95 to 1998/99**

| Year    | Division/Department      |                                            |                   |                 |             | Total Dropouts | Enrolment | Percentage Dropout Rate |
|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-----------|-------------------------|
|         | Arts and General Studies | Technical Education and Management Studies | Teacher Education | Health Sciences | Agriculture |                |           |                         |
| 1994/95 | 25                       | 23                                         | 3                 | 4               | 6           | 61             | 1115      | 5.5                     |
| 1995/96 | 39                       | 25                                         | 3                 | 1               | --          | 68             | 1084      | 6.3                     |
| 1996/97 | 31                       | 46                                         | 1                 | 1               | 13          | 92             | 1272      | 7.2                     |
| 1997/98 | 43                       | 24                                         | 4                 | 2               | 5           | 78             | 1337      | 5.8                     |
| 1998/99 | 45                       | 10                                         | 2                 | 1               | 1           | 59             | 1362      | 4.3                     |

Source: Sir Arthur Lewis Community College

## Tertiary Education

**Table 126 : Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College in St. Lucia, 1997/98 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Total Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Student/Teacher Ratio |
|---------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 1997/98 | 1337            | 176                | 8                     |
| 1998/99 | 1362            | 151                | 9                     |
| 1999/00 | 1458            | 133                | 11                    |

*Note : This Table does not include the Department of Continuing Education.*

**Table 127 : Allocations of Expenditure per Student by Ministry of Education for Sir Arthur Lewis Community College in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Total Enrolment | Total Government Allocations in Million EC\$ | Unit Expenditure Allocation per Student EC\$ |
|---------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 1994/95 | 1176            | 10.6                                         | 9014                                         |
| 1995/96 | 1175            | 10.6                                         | 9021                                         |
| 1996/97 | 1272            | 11.5                                         | 9041                                         |
| 1997/98 | 1337            | 13.5                                         | 10097                                        |
| 1998/99 | 1362            | 14.3                                         | 10499                                        |
| 1999/00 | 1458            | 13.8                                         | 9465                                         |

*Source : Total Enrolment, Table 119, does not include department of continuing education  
Government Expenditure allocations, from annual budgets of the Government*

## Tertiary Education

**Table 128: Total Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive School - Post Secondary Department, 1996/97 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Division/Department |                  |                     |                   | Total |
|---------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------|
|         | A" Level            | Business Studies | Secretarial Studies | Carpentry/Joinery |       |
| 1996/97 | 86                  | 16               | 15                  | 13                | 130   |
| 1997/98 | 111                 | 39               | 15                  | 13                | 178   |
| 1998/99 | 123                 | 69               | 23                  | 10                | 225   |
| 1999/00 | 122                 | 94               | 47                  | 22                | 285   |

**Table 129: Male Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive School - Post Secondary Department, 1996/97 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Division/Department |                  |                     |                   | Total |
|---------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------|
|         | A" Level            | Business Studies | Secretarial Studies | Carpentry/Joinery |       |
| 1996/97 | 31                  | 4                | 0                   | 13                | 48    |
| 1997/98 | 34                  | 10               | 0                   | 13                | 57    |
| 1998/99 | 32                  | 25               | 0                   | 10                | 67    |
| 1999/00 | 45                  | 37               | 0                   | 22                | 104   |

**Table 130: Female Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive School - Post Secondary Department, 1996/97 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Division/Department |                  |                     |                   | Total |
|---------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------|
|         | A" Level            | Business Studies | Secretarial Studies | Carpentry/Joinery |       |
| 1996/97 | 55                  | 12               | 15                  | 0                 | 82    |
| 1997/98 | 77                  | 29               | 15                  | 0                 | 121   |
| 1998/99 | 91                  | 44               | 23                  | 0                 | 158   |
| 1999/00 | 77                  | 57               | 47                  | 0                 | 181   |

**Table 131: Percentage Share of Females Enrolment by Main Department of Specialization at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive School - Post Secondary Department, 1996/97 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Division/Department |                  |                     |                   | Total |
|---------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------|
|         | A" Level            | Business Studies | Secretarial Studies | Carpentry/Joinery |       |
| 1996/97 | 64                  | 75               | 100                 | 0                 | 63    |
| 1997/98 | 69                  | 74               | 100                 | 0                 | 68    |
| 1998/99 | 74                  | 64               | 100                 | 0                 | 70    |
| 1999/00 | 63                  | 61               | 100                 | 0                 | 64    |

## Tertiary Education

**Table 132 : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts and General Studies at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College St. Lucia, 1996 to 1999**

| Subjects               | 1996       |              | 1997       |              | 1998       |              | 1999       |              |
|------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
|                        | Number Sat | % Pass A - E | Number Sat | % Pass A - E | Number Sat | % Pass A - E | Number Sat | % Pass A - E |
| French                 | 18         | 100          | 16         | 100          | 24         | 96           | 17         | 100          |
| Accounting             | 28         | 79           | 22         | 82           | 22         | 100          | 17         | 100          |
| English Literature     | 45         | 89           | 18         | 100          | 24         | 100          | 21         | 100          |
| Spanish                | 12         | 100          | 5          | 100          | 13         | 100          | 7          | 100          |
| Sociology              | 51         | 86           | 56         | 96           | 54         | 100          | 50         | 98           |
| Management of Business | 60         | 88           | 48         | 79           | 86         | 93           | 67         | 84           |
| Geography              | 19         | 84           | 17         | 88           | 17         | 88           | 20         | 80           |
| Mathematics            | 63         | 84           | 51         | 82           | 67         | 85           | 68         | 76           |
| Chemistry              | 29         | 83           | 28         | 82           | 38         | 76           | 38         | 66           |
| History                | 30         | 90           | 18         | 89           | 22         | 86           | 23         | 65           |
| Biology                | 21         | 76           | 25         | 64           | 32         | 91           | 36         | 61           |
| Economics              | 68         | 44           | 62         | 87           | 83         | 64           | 77         | 61           |
| Physics                | 29         | 76           | 26         | 81           | 34         | 76           | ---        | ---          |
| General Paper *        | 184        | 89           | 150        | 91           |            |              |            |              |

*Note : \*General Paper is at AO level and passes are from A to C.*

: ----- No student sat for examination

**Table 133 : Comparison of Overall GCE A'Level Percentage Pass Between Two Schools in St. Lucia, 1997 to 1999**

| School                                    | % Pass |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                           | 1997   |       | 1998  |       | 1999  |       |
|                                           | A - C  | A - E | A - C | A - E | A - C | A - E |
| Sir Arthur Lewis Community College        | 36.73  | 85.71 | 42.64 | 86.82 | 37.3  | 78.1  |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive Secondary School | 30.99  | 60.56 | 33.33 | 80.18 | 33.1  | 78.2  |

## Tertiary Education

**Table 134 : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 1999**

| Subjects               | Number<br>Sat | % Pass<br>A - C | % Pass<br>A - E |
|------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| French                 | 4             | 75              | 100             |
| Accounting             | 10            | 60              | 100             |
| English Literature     | 2             | 50              | 100             |
| Sociology              | 30            | 57              | 100             |
| History                | 5             | 0               | 100             |
| Management of Business | 26            | 42              | 92              |
| Biology                | 9             | 11              | 89              |
| Physics                | 8             | 25              | 75              |
| Mathematics            | 15            | 20              | 67              |
| Geography              | 2             | 0               | 50              |
| Chemistry              | 12            | 8               | 42              |
| Economics              | 18            | 11              | 33              |
| Art & Design           | 1             | 0               | 0               |

## Adult Education

**Table 135 : Average Number of Learners in Adult Education  
Centres in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Year    | Number of Centres | Number of Learners | Number of Learners Per Centre |
|---------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1994/95 | 13                | 726                | 56                            |
| 1995/96 | 20                | 1062               | 53                            |
| 1996/97 | 22                | 1125               | 51                            |
| 1997/98 | 22                | 1045               | 48                            |
| 1998/99 | 21                | 766                | 36                            |
| 1999/00 | 21                | 662                | 32                            |

**Table 136 : Number of Learners and Facilitators in Adult Education Centres in  
St. Lucia , 1999/00**

| Centre              | Number of Learners |            |            | Number of Facilitators |           |            | Learner/Facilitator Ratio |
|---------------------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|
|                     | Male               | Female     | Total      | Male                   | Female    | Total      |                           |
| ANGLICAN            | 35                 | 67         | 102        | 0                      | 8         | 8          | 13                        |
| MONGOUGE            | 11                 | 45         | 56         | 0                      | 6         | 6          | 9                         |
| DELCER              | 12                 | 37         | 49         | 0                      | 5         | 5          | 10                        |
| BLANCHARD           | 13                 | 29         | 42         | 4                      | 2         | 6          | 7                         |
| SALTIBUS            | 11                 | 24         | 35         | 2                      | 1         | 3          | 12                        |
| BELLE VUE           | 12                 | 22         | 34         | 0                      | 8         | 8          | 4                         |
| ODSAN               | 14                 | 19         | 33         | 0                      | 3         | 3          | 11                        |
| VIEUX-FORT          | 5                  | 25         | 30         | 0                      | 3         | 3          | 10                        |
| BANSE               | 9                  | 18         | 27         | 0                      | 6         | 6          | 5                         |
| TI ROCHER           | 9                  | 18         | 27         | 1                      | 3         | 4          | 7                         |
| MON REPOS           | 9                  | 17         | 26         | 2                      | 4         | 6          | 4                         |
| JACMEL              | 6                  | 20         | 26         | 2                      | 2         | 4          | 7                         |
| BEXON               | 4                  | 22         | 26         | 0                      | 5         | 5          | 5                         |
| GRACE               | 10                 | 15         | 25         | 1                      | 3         | 4          | 6                         |
| FOND ASSAU          | 6                  | 18         | 24         | 0                      | 3         | 3          | 8                         |
| MARCHAND            | 9                  | 13         | 22         | 1                      | 2         | 3          | 7                         |
| FORESTIERRE         | 7                  | 14         | 21         | 0                      | 3         | 3          | 7                         |
| GRANDE RIVIERE      | 5                  | 14         | 19         | 0                      | 4         | 4          | 5                         |
| GROS ISLET          | 8                  | 7          | 15         | 0                      | 2         | 2          | 8                         |
| MONCHY              | 3                  | 10         | 13         | 0                      | 4         | 4          | 3                         |
| BOGUIS              | 1                  | 9          | 10         | 0                      | 4         | 4          | 3                         |
| <b>Total Number</b> | <b>199</b>         | <b>463</b> | <b>662</b> | <b>13</b>              | <b>81</b> | <b>94</b>  | <b>7</b>                  |
| <b>Percentage</b>   | <b>30</b>          | <b>70</b>  | <b>100</b> | <b>14</b>              | <b>86</b> | <b>100</b> |                           |

## Adult Education

**Table 137 : Adult Education Centres in St. Lucia by Gender and Age Group, 1999/00**

| Gender            | Number by Age Group |           |           |           |           |            |            |            | Total      |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                   | 15 - 19             | 20 - 24   | 25 - 29   | 30 - 34   | 35 - 39   | 40 - 49    | 50 - 59    | 60+        |            |
| Male              | 11                  | 22        | 25        | 26        | 30        | 41         | 27         | 24         | 206        |
| Female            | 20                  | 15        | 48        | 51        | 51        | 91         | 98         | 82         | 456        |
| <b>Total</b>      | <b>31</b>           | <b>37</b> | <b>73</b> | <b>77</b> | <b>81</b> | <b>132</b> | <b>125</b> | <b>106</b> | <b>662</b> |
| <b>Percentage</b> | <b>5</b>            | <b>6</b>  | <b>11</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>20</b>  | <b>19</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>100</b> |

**Table 138 : Adult Education Centres in St. Lucia by Gender and Programme, 1999/00**

| Gender            | Number by Programme |               |                 | Total      |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
|                   | Basic Literacy      | Post Literacy | Skill Upgrading |            |
| Male              | 194                 | 5             | 0               | 199        |
| Female            | 438                 | 21            | 4               | 463        |
| <b>Total</b>      | <b>632</b>          | <b>26</b>     | <b>4</b>        | <b>662</b> |
| <b>Percentage</b> | <b>95</b>           | <b>4</b>      | <b>1</b>        | <b>100</b> |

**Table 139 : Percentage of Leavers by Gender in Adult Education Centers in St. Lucia, 1998/99**

a.

|       | Number of All Leavers |          |        |       | Enrolment<br>1998/99 | Percentage<br>All Leavers |
|-------|-----------------------|----------|--------|-------|----------------------|---------------------------|
|       | Graduates             | Dropouts | Others | Total |                      |                           |
| Total | 14                    | 66       | 16     | 96    | 766                  | 13                        |

b.

|      | Number of Male Leavers |          |        |       | Enrolment | Percentage<br>Male Leavers |
|------|------------------------|----------|--------|-------|-----------|----------------------------|
|      | Graduates              | Dropouts | Others | Total |           |                            |
| Male | 2                      | 33       | 7      | 42    | 244       | 17                         |

c.

|        | Number of Female Leavers |          |        |       | Enrolment | Percentage<br>Female Leavers |
|--------|--------------------------|----------|--------|-------|-----------|------------------------------|
|        | Graduates                | Dropouts | Others | Total |           |                              |
| Female | 12                       | 33       | 9      | 54    | 522       | 10                           |

## Private Schools

**Table 140 : Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools in  
St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Primary School          | Enrolment  | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|-------------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| SDA Primary (Labayee)   | 159        | 7                  | 23                  |
| SDA Primary (Mon Repos) | 139        | 7                  | 20                  |
| SDA Primary (Castries)  | 162        | 7                  | 23                  |
| Bonne Terre Private     | 96         | 7                  | 14                  |
| Tapion                  | 181        | 9                  | 20                  |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>737</b> | <b>37</b>          | <b>20</b>           |

**Table 141 : Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools in  
St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Primary School          | Enrolment  | Number of Girls | % of Girls |
|-------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| SDA Primary (Labayee)   | 159        | 73              | 46         |
| SDA Primary (Mon Repos) | 139        | 60              | 43         |
| SDA Primary (Castries)  | 162        | 81              | 50         |
| Bonne Terre Private     | 96         | 48              | 50         |
| Tapion                  | 181        | 80              | 44         |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>737</b> | <b>342</b>      | <b>46</b>  |



## Private Schools

**Table 142 : Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Secondary Schools  
in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Secondary School | Enrolment  | Number of Teachers | Student/Teacher Ratio |
|------------------|------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Charter House    | 70         | 5                  | 14                    |
| SDA Academy      | 255        | 13                 | 20                    |
| Girls Vocational | 167        | 11                 | 15                    |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>492</b> | <b>29</b>          | <b>17</b>             |

**Table 143 : Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools  
in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Secondary School | Enrolment  | Number of Girls | % of Girls |
|------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| Charter House    | 70         | 35              | 50         |
| SDA Academy      | 255        | 122             | 48         |
| Girls Vocational | 167        | 167             | 100        |
| <b>Total</b>     | <b>492</b> | <b>324</b>      | <b>66</b>  |

**Table 144 : Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Post Secondary  
Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Post Secondary School | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Student/Teacher Ratio |
|-----------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Island Secretarial    | 10        | 1                  | 10                    |
| <b>Total</b>          | <b>10</b> | <b>1</b>           | <b>10</b>             |

## Private Schools

ols

## Enrolment Pyramid

**Table 145 : Actual and Projected Growth of Enrolment by Levels/Types of Education in St.Lucia, 1999/00 to 2005/06**

| Levels/Types of Education         | Actual       | Projection   |              |              |              |              |              |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                   | 1999/00      | 2000/01      | 2001/02      | 2002/03      | 2003/04      | 2004/05      | 2005/06      |
| <b>Day Care (Total)</b>           | <b>1325</b>  | <b>1325</b>  | <b>1325</b>  | <b>1325</b>  | <b>1325</b>  | <b>1325</b>  | <b>1325</b>  |
| - Public                          | 785          | 785          | 785          | 785          | 785          | 785          | 785          |
| - Private                         | 540          | 540          | 540          | 540          | 540          | 540          | 540          |
| <b>Pre-School</b>                 |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| -Private                          | 4288         | 4694         | 5137         | 5567         | 5985         | 6396         | 6804         |
| <b>Primary (Total)</b>            | <b>29712</b> | <b>28744</b> | <b>27640</b> | <b>26752</b> | <b>25855</b> | <b>25102</b> | <b>24636</b> |
| -Public                           | 28975        | 28007        | 26903        | 26015        | 25118        | 24365        | 23899        |
| -Private                          | 737          | 737          | 737          | 737          | 737          | 737          | 737          |
| <b>Special Education</b>          |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| -Public                           | 162          | 162          | 162          | 162          | 162          | 162          | 162          |
| <b>Secondary (Total)</b>          | <b>13022</b> | <b>14287</b> | <b>15332</b> | <b>16171</b> | <b>17489</b> | <b>19025</b> | <b>19591</b> |
| -Public                           | 12530        | 13795        | 14840        | 15679        | 16997        | 18533        | 19099        |
| -Private                          | 492          | 492          | 492          | 492          | 492          | 492          | 492          |
| <b>Tertiary (Total)</b>           | <b>1753</b>  | <b>3144</b>  | <b>4534</b>  | <b>6055</b>  | <b>7586</b>  | <b>9263</b>  | <b>11878</b> |
| -Public (SALCC)                   | 1743         | 3134         | 4524         | 6045         | 7576         | 9253         | 11868        |
| -Private                          | 10           | 10           | 10           | 10           | 10           | 10           | 10           |
| <b>Adult/Continuing Education</b> | <b>3084</b>  | <b>4188</b>  | <b>5280</b>  | <b>6530</b>  | <b>7781</b>  | <b>9086</b>  | <b>10440</b> |
| <b>All Levels/Types</b>           |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| Public                            | 44195        | 45883        | 47214        | 48686        | 50638        | 53098        | 55813        |
| Private                           | 6067         | 6473         | 6916         | 7346         | 7764         | 8175         | 8583         |
| <b>Total Number</b>               | <b>50262</b> | <b>52356</b> | <b>54130</b> | <b>56032</b> | <b>58402</b> | <b>61273</b> | <b>64396</b> |
| <b>Percentage Private</b>         | <b>12</b>    | <b>12</b>    | <b>13</b>    | <b>13</b>    | <b>13</b>    | <b>13</b>    | <b>13</b>    |

*Notes : Enrolment figures have been held constant at 1998/99 level during the projection period with respect to Day Cares, Private Primary, Special Education, Private Secondary Schools and Private Post Secondary levels of Institution. Tertiary Level (Public) enrolment and Adult/Continuing Education has been projected to 15% by 2010 according to the Education Development Plan.*

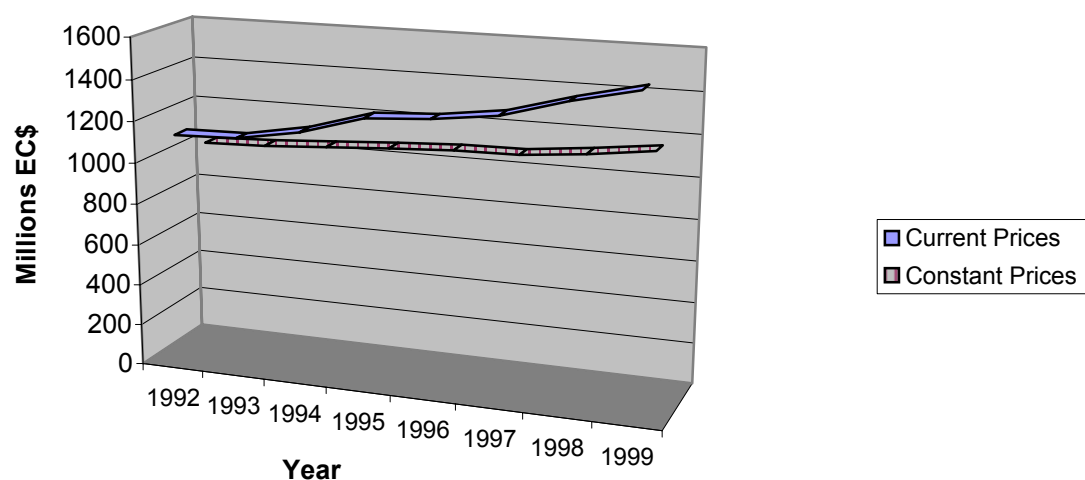
*Sources: Day Cares, Table 1; Private Pre-School, Table 13; Public Primary, Table 40 ; Special Education, Table 68; Public Secondary Education, Table 88; Public Tertiary, Table 119, 123; Private Schools, Tables 140, 142, 144; Adult Education, Table 135*

**Table 146 : Growth in Gross Domestic Product of St. Lucia at Current and Constant Prices, 1992 to 1999**

| Year | Gross Domestic Product |                 | Index          |                 |
|------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
|      | Current Prices         | Constant Prices | Current Prices | Constant Prices |
| 1992 | 1130                   | 1022            | 100            | 102.2           |
| 1993 | 1137                   | 1033            | 101            | 103             |
| 1994 | 1191                   | 1052            | 106            | 105             |
| 1995 | 1280                   | 1070            | 114            | 107             |
| 1996 | 1299                   | 1085            | 115            | 109             |
| 1997 | 1338                   | 1091            | 119            | 109             |
| 1998 | 1426                   | 1120            | 127            | 112             |
| 1999 | 1497                   | 1159            | 133            | 116             |

Sources: Government Statistics Department, Website [www.stats.gov.lc](http://www.stats.gov.lc)

**Figure 16: Growth in Gross Domestic Product of St. Lucia at Current and Constant Prices, 1992 to 1999**



## **Demand for and Supply of Resources**

# Demand for and Supply of Resources

**Table 147 : Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product of St. Lucia Between 1994 and 1999**

| Economic Activity                        | GDP at Current Prices   |                | Percentage Distribution |               |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|                                          | Amount in Millions EC\$ |                | 1994                    | 1999          |
|                                          | 1994                    | 1999           |                         |               |
| Agriculture                              | 114.99                  | 110.28         | 9.65                    | 7.37          |
| --Bananas                                | 58.41                   | 48.28          | 4.90                    | 3.23          |
| --Other Crops                            | 35.84                   | 29             | 3.01                    | 1.94          |
| --Livestock                              | 7.89                    | 7.2            | 0.66                    | 0.48          |
| --Fishing                                | 8.70                    | 23.69          | 0.73                    | 1.58          |
| --Forestry                               | 3.62                    | 2.15           | 0.30                    | 0.14          |
| Mining and Quarrying                     | 4.46                    | 6.02           | 0.37                    | 0.40          |
| Manufacturing                            | 76.67                   | 84.88          | 6.44                    | 5.67          |
| Construction                             | 104.41                  | 130.98         | 8.77                    | 8.75          |
| Electricity and Water                    | 42.57                   | 66.47          | 3.57                    | 4.44          |
| --Electricity                            | 34.20                   | 54.67          | 2.87                    | 3.65          |
| --Water                                  | 8.37                    | 11.8           | 0.70                    | 0.79          |
| Wholesale and Retail Trade               | 180.25                  | 210.76         | 15.13                   | 14.08         |
| Hotels and Restaurants                   | 139.88                  | 201.32         | 11.74                   | 13.45         |
| Transport/Communication                  | 220.12                  | 281.64         | 18.48                   | 18.82         |
| --Road                                   | 82.00                   | 110.81         | 6.88                    | 7.40          |
| --Air                                    | 15.74                   | 25.46          | 1.32                    | 1.70          |
| --Sea                                    | 29.83                   | 40.58          | 2.50                    | 2.71          |
| Communications                           | 92.55                   | 104.79         | 7.77                    | 7.00          |
| Financial Intermediation                 | 110.31                  | 139.18         | 9.26                    | 9.30          |
| --Banking                                | 94.78                   | 112.7          | 7.96                    | 7.53          |
| --Insurance                              | 15.53                   | 26.48          | 1.30                    | 1.77          |
| Real Estate and Owner Occupied Dwellings | 74.85                   | 89.71          | 6.28                    | 5.99          |
| Production of Government Services        | 167.38                  | 220.63         | 14.05                   | 14.74         |
| Other Services                           | 54.98                   | 73.04          | 4.62                    | 4.88          |
| Less Imputed Banking Service Charge      | -99.74                  | -118.33        | -8.37                   | -7.91         |
| <b>Total</b>                             | <b>1191.13</b>          | <b>1496.58</b> | <b>100.00</b>           | <b>100.00</b> |

## **Demand for and Supply of Resources**

*Source : Government Statistics Department, Website [www.stats.gov.lc](http://www.stats.gov.lc)*

## Demand for and Supply of Resources

**Table 148 : Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Levels of Education/<br>Programs | Amount in Millions EC\$ |              |              |              |               |              |               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                  | 1994/95                 | 1995/96      | 1996/97      | 1997/98      | 1998/99       | 1999/00      | 2000/01       |
| Primary                          | 35.10                   | 37.80        | 37.33        | 38.23        | 37.77         | 42.13        | 43.32         |
| Secondary                        | 19.62                   | 20.59        | 24.47        | 25.96        | 25.21         | 28.53        | 28.41         |
| Tertiary                         | 10.58                   | 10.59        | 11.53        | 13.54        | 14.31         | 13.81        | 13.15         |
| Education Services               | 6.59                    | 8.81         | 8.40         | 8.63         | 6.6           | 5.52         | 5.14          |
| Agency Administration            | 2.76                    | 2.77         | 3.04         | 3.00         | 7.52          | 4.51         | 3.86          |
| Human Resource Development       |                         |              |              |              | 3.9           | 3.73         | 2.21          |
| Special Education                | 0.91                    | 0.91         | 0.91         | 1.13         | 1.26          | 1.31         | 1.45          |
| Sports                           |                         |              |              |              | 0.53          | 1.19         | 1.44          |
| Cultural/Library                 | 1.78                    | 1.61         | 1.75         | 1.97         | 1             | 1.13         | 1.16          |
| Youth Services                   |                         |              |              |              | 0.84          | 0.99         | 0.79          |
| Adult/Continuing Education       |                         |              |              |              | 0.3           | 0.65         | 0.63          |
| School Feeding                   | 0.60                    | 0.55         | 0.57         | 0.88         | 0.6           | 0.63         | 0.6           |
| Early Childhood Education        | 0.17                    | 0.14         | 0.25         | 0.38         | 0.24          | 0.39         | 0.36          |
| Unesco                           | 0.09                    | 0.05         | 0.09         | 0.10         | 0.16          | 0.18         | 0.15          |
| Labour                           | 0.80                    | 0.70         | 0.77         | 0.87         | --            | --           | --            |
| <b>Total</b>                     | <b>78.99</b>            | <b>84.52</b> | <b>89.73</b> | <b>95.10</b> | <b>100.24</b> | <b>104.7</b> | <b>102.67</b> |

Sources : Ministry of Education, *Annual Budgets*

**Table 149 : Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 1994/95 to 1999/00**

| Levels of Education/<br>Programs | Percentage Distribution |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                  | 1994/95                 | 1995/96      | 1996/97      | 1997/98      | 1998/99      | 1999/00      | 2000/01      |
| Primary                          | 44.4                    | 44.7         | 41.6         | 40.2         | 37.7         | 40.2         | 42.2         |
| Secondary                        | 24.8                    | 24.4         | 27.3         | 27.3         | 25.1         | 27.2         | 27.7         |
| Tertiary                         | 13.4                    | 12.5         | 12.8         | 14.2         | 14.3         | 13.2         | 12.8         |
| Education Services               | 8.3                     | 10.4         | 9.4          | 9.1          | 6.6          | 5.3          | 5.0          |
| Agency Administration            | 3.5                     | 3.3          | 3.4          | 3.2          | 7.5          | 4.3          | 3.8          |
| Human Resource Management        |                         |              |              |              | 3.9          | 3.6          | 2.2          |
| Special Education                | 1.1                     | 1.1          | 1.0          | 1.2          | 1.3          | 1.3          | 1.4          |
| Cultural/Library                 | 2.2                     | 1.9          | 1.9          | 2.1          | 1.0          | 1.1          | 1.4          |
| Sports                           |                         |              |              |              | 0.5          | 1.1          | 1.1          |
| Youth Services                   |                         |              |              |              | 0.8          | 0.9          | 0.8          |
| Adult/Continuing Education       |                         |              |              |              | 0.3          | 0.6          | 0.6          |
| School Feeding                   | 0.8                     | 0.7          | 0.6          | 0.9          | 0.6          | 0.6          | 0.6          |
| Early Childhood Education        | 0.2                     | 0.2          | 0.3          | 0.4          | 0.2          | 0.4          | 0.4          |
| Unesco                           | 0.1                     | 0.1          | 0.1          | 0.1          | 0.2          | 0.2          | 0.1          |
| Labour                           | 1.0                     | 0.8          | 0.9          | 0.9          | --           | --           | --           |
| <b>Total</b>                     | <b>100.0</b>            | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b> |

Source : Table 148



## Demand for and Supply of Resources

**Table 150 : Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Current and Capital Budgetary Expenditures in St.Lucia, 2000/01**

| Sectors                                                                                  | Expenditure in Millions EC\$ |              |              | Percentage Distribution |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
|                                                                                          | Recurrent                    | Capital      | Total        |                         |
| Finance and Economic Affairs                                                             | 146.0                        | 27.2         | 173.3        | 23.86                   |
| Education and Human Resource Development                                                 | 102.7                        | 21.5         | 124.2        | 17.09                   |
| Development, Planning, Environment and Housing                                           | 7.3                          | 66.6         | 73.9         | 10.18                   |
| Legal Affairs, Home ,Labour,Judiciary and DPP                                            | 43.3                         | 27.0         | 70.3         | 9.68                    |
| Communications,Works,Transport and Public Utilities                                      | 21.7                         | 42.2         | 63.9         | 8.80                    |
| Health, Human Services,Family Affairs and Gender Relation                                | 51.3                         | 11.2         | 62.5         | 8.60                    |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing                                                        | 11.7                         | 35.8         | 47.5         | 6.54                    |
| Prime Ministers Office                                                                   | 6.7                          | 26.2         | 32.9         | 4.53                    |
| Tourism and Civil Aviation                                                               | 1.3                          | 22.5         | 23.8         | 3.27                    |
| Community Development,Culture,Local Government, Co-operatives and Ecclesiastical Affairs | 9.3                          | 6.1          | 15.4         | 2.12                    |
| Foreign Affairs and International Trade                                                  | 12.8                         | 0.1          | 12.9         | 1.78                    |
| Public Services                                                                          | 11.2                         | 0.8          | 12.0         | 1.65                    |
| Others                                                                                   | 6.3                          | 1.6          | 7.9          | 1.09                    |
| Commerce, Int'l Financial Services and Consumer Affairs                                  | 3.5                          | 2.4          | 5.9          | 0.81                    |
| <b>Total</b>                                                                             | <b>435.1</b>                 | <b>291.2</b> | <b>726.3</b> | <b>100.0</b>            |

Source : Ministry of Finance and Planning, Government of St.Lucia Estimates 2000-2001 page iv

**Table 151 : Projections of Public Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Prices in St.Lucia, 2000/01 to 2005/06**

| Year    | Expenditure in Million EC\$ |                     |                |       |
|---------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------|
|         | Primary Education           | Secondary Education | Other Programs | Total |
| 2000/01 | 43.9                        | 28.4                | 30.3           | 102.7 |
| 2001/02 | 44.3                        | 32.7                | 34.7           | 111.7 |
| 2002/03 | 45.0                        | 37.0                | 38.7           | 120.7 |
| 2003/04 | 45.6                        | 42.9                | 43.7           | 132.2 |
| 2004/05 | 46.4                        | 50.0                | 49.7           | 146.1 |
| 2005/06 | 47.8                        | 55.1                | 55.4           | 158.3 |

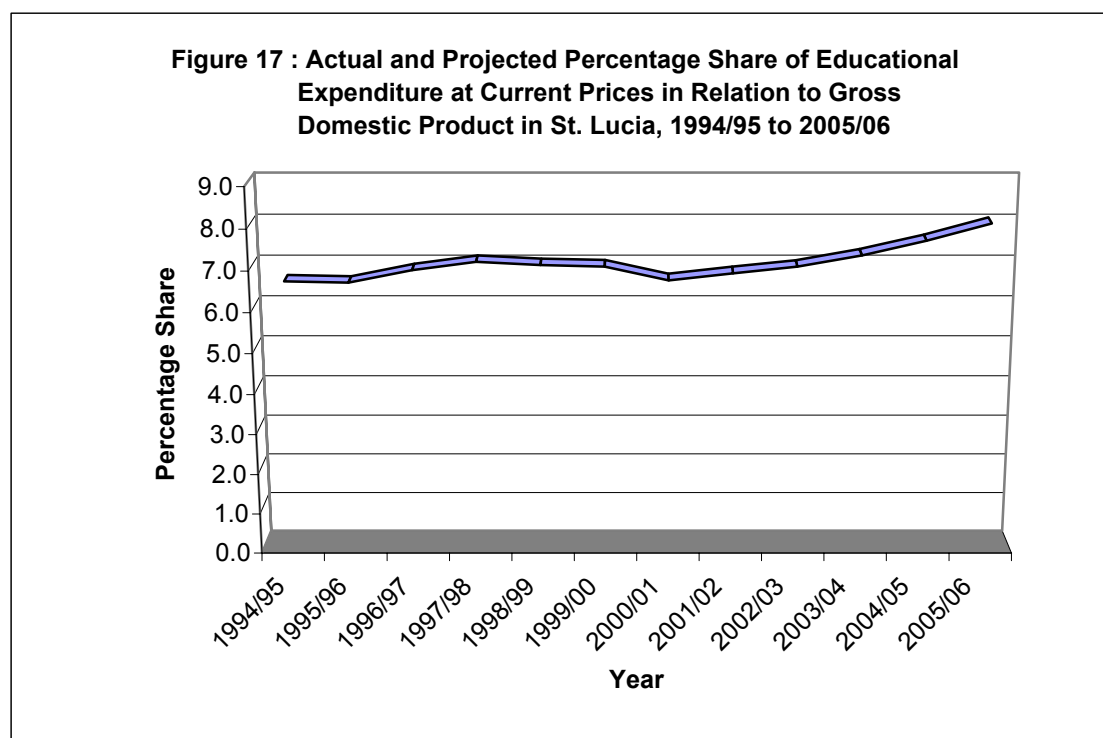
Source : Primary Education, Table 56 and Secondary Education, Table 113

*Notes : From Table 149, it is observed that the Expenditure on Primary and Secondary Education put together constituted 69.2 percent of Total Educational Expenditure in 1994/95 and it increased to 69.9 percent in 2000/01. For projection purposes, the share of expenditure on Primary and Secondary Education has been assumed to decline linearly from 69.9% percent in 2000/01 to 65 percent in 2005/06.*

**Table 152: Actual and Projected Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 2005/06**

|                  | Year    | Educational Expenditure | GDP at Current Prices | Educational Expenditure as a Percentage of GDP |
|------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Actual</b>    | 1994/95 | 78.99                   | 1191                  | 6.6                                            |
|                  | 1995/96 | 84.52                   | 1280                  | 6.6                                            |
|                  | 1996/97 | 89.73                   | 1299                  | 6.9                                            |
|                  | 1997/98 | 95.10                   | 1338                  | 7.1                                            |
|                  | 1998/99 | 100.2                   | 1426                  | 7.0                                            |
|                  | 1999/00 | 104.7                   | 1497                  | 7.0                                            |
| <b>Projected</b> | 2000/01 | 102.7                   | 1542                  | 6.7                                            |
|                  | 2001/02 | 108.5                   | 1588                  | 6.8                                            |
|                  | 2002/03 | 114.4                   | 1636                  | 7.0                                            |
|                  | 2003/04 | 122.4                   | 1685                  | 7.3                                            |
|                  | 2004/05 | 132.1                   | 1735                  | 7.6                                            |
|                  | 2005/06 | 143.5                   | 1787                  | 8.0                                            |

Source : Educational Expenditure : Tables 148 and 151  
 GDP : Table 146 for actual figures. For projection purposes the GDP, has been assumed to increase at an annual rate of 3 percent



# Demand for and Supply of Resources

**Table 153 : Actual and Projected Educational Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, 1994/95 to 2005/06**

|                  | Year    | Educational Expenditure | GDP at Current Prices | Government Recurrent Expenditure | Percentage share of Government Expenditure of GDP | Percentage share of Education in Total Government Expenditure |
|------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Actual</b>    | 1994/95 | 78.99                   | 1191                  | 288                              | 24.2                                              | 27.4                                                          |
|                  | 1995/96 | 84.52                   | 1280                  | 328                              | 25.6                                              | 25.8                                                          |
|                  | 1996/97 | 89.73                   | 1299                  | 386                              | 29.7                                              | 23.2                                                          |
|                  | 1997/98 | 95.10                   | 1338                  | 388                              | 29.0                                              | 24.5                                                          |
|                  | 1998/99 | 100.2                   | 1426                  | 391                              | 27.4                                              | 25.6                                                          |
|                  | 1999/00 | 104.7                   | 1497                  | 414                              | 27.7                                              | 25.3                                                          |
| <b>Projected</b> | 2000/01 | 102.7                   | 1542                  | 426                              | 27.7                                              | 24.1                                                          |
|                  | 2001/02 | 108.5                   | 1588                  | 439                              | 27.7                                              | 24.7                                                          |
|                  | 2002/03 | 114.4                   | 1636                  | 452                              | 27.7                                              | 25.3                                                          |
|                  | 2003/04 | 122.4                   | 1685                  | 466                              | 27.7                                              | 26.3                                                          |
|                  | 2004/05 | 132.1                   | 1735                  | 480                              | 27.7                                              | 27.5                                                          |
|                  | 2005/06 | 143.5                   | 1787                  | 494                              | 27.7                                              | 29.0                                                          |

Sources : Recurrent Educational Expenditure and GDP , Table 152

Total Government Recurrent Expenditure for 1994/95 to 1999/00 from Government Annual Budget Estimates.

Notes: Total Government Recurrent Expenditure for 2000/01 to 2005/06 has been projected by applying 3 percent annual growth rate, same as applied to GDP projections.

## Library Services

**Table 154: Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation in Public Libraries in St. Lucia, 1999**

| Library            | Registered Readers | Circulation of Books |       | Books in Stock | Reference Material |             |           | Vertical Files |
|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------|----------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|
|                    |                    | Children             | Adult |                | Reference Books    | Periodicals | Cassettes |                |
| Central Library    | 2011               | 9691                 | 18947 | 170000         | 8466               | 5454        | 0         | 1397           |
| Anse La Raye       | 64                 | 2850                 | 4790  | 1500           | 471                | 0           | 0         | 0              |
| Canaries           | 60                 | 361                  | 1576  | 1420           | 329                | 0           | 0         | 0              |
| Mongouge           | 29                 | 1337                 | 870   | 2067           | 310                | 130         | 0         | 30             |
| Soufriere          | 231                | 1088                 | 4782  | 9505           | 1260               | 0           | 36        | 164            |
| Roblot             | 70                 | 245                  | 1350  | 2998           | 500                | 0           | 0         | 0              |
| Choiseul           | 86                 | 464                  | 2851  | 2895           | 220                | 10          | 0         | 0              |
| Laborie            | 75                 | 120                  | 139   | 2123           | 450                | 0           | 0         | 0              |
| Vieux-Fort         | 173                | 1523                 | 4299  | 9654           | 1564               | 0           | 0         | 0              |
| Desruisseaux       | 95                 | 4707                 | 8803  | 3560           | 1133               | 139         | 0         | 238            |
| Micoud             | 129                | 518                  | 3441  | 3357           | 150                | 555         | 0         | 0              |
| Ti-Rocher (Micoud) | 226                | 80                   | 120   | 3000           | 1003               | 0           | 0         | 0              |
| Dennery            | 112                | 1001                 | 3006  | 4000           | 1014               | 0           | 0         | 0              |
| Marchand           | 126                | 316                  | 1936  | 2849           | 217                | 29          | 0         | 0              |
| Babonneau          | 171                | 3605                 | 11634 | 5660           | 652                | 0           | 0         | 0              |
| Monchy             | 60                 | NA                   | NA    | 3002           | 800                | 0           | 0         | 0              |
| Gros Islet         | 50                 | 649                  | 879   | 2802           | 765                | 6           | 0         | 0              |

Source: Central Library

NA: No data is available

## Library Services

**Table 155: Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at Hunter  
Francois Library 1998 and 1999**

|                             | Year         |              |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                             | 1998         | 1999         |
| <b>Books in Circulation</b> | <b>23718</b> | <b>16574</b> |
| - General Studies           | 6128         | 3725         |
| - Science & Technology      | 6260         | 3354         |
| - Arts                      | 3856         | 2910         |
| - Audio Visual              | 198          | 161          |
| - Individual Studies        | 5293         | 3156         |
| - Teaching Aids             | 1983         | 3268         |
| <b>Books in Stock</b>       | <b>23211</b> | <b>25270</b> |
| <b>Books Discarded</b>      | <b>1088</b>  | <b>1240</b>  |
| <b>Reference Services</b>   | <b>20820</b> | <b>17932</b> |
| - Reserve Books             | 5078         | 3522         |
| - Periodicals               | 7292         | 7006         |
| - Vertical Files            | 5839         | 6024         |
| - Search Enquiry            | 1190         | 826          |
| - Internet Searches         | 1421         | 554          |
| <b>Registered Readers</b>   | <b>602</b>   | <b>762</b>   |
| <b>Users in the Library</b> | <b>56337</b> | <b>50738</b> |

*Source: Hunter Francois Library*

## Library Services

**Table 156: Government Libraries and Documentation Centers in  
St. Lucia, 1999**

| Library/Documentation Center                             | Location                                                           | Total Staff |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Audit Library                                            | Audit Department, Ministry of Finance                              | 1           |
| Bureau of Health Education Library                       | Ministry of Health                                                 | 0           |
| Division of Women's Affairs Library                      | Division of Women's Affairs                                        | 0           |
| Eastern Caribbean Court of Appeal Library                | Eastern Caribbean Court of Appeal                                  | 1           |
| Forestry Library                                         | Forestry Division, Ministry of Agriculture                         | 0           |
| Government Information Service Library                   | Government Information Service                                     | 1           |
| Pre-School Services Library                              | Ministry of Education, Pre-School Unit                             | 0           |
| Commercial Information Center                            | Ministry of Commerce and Industry                                  | 2           |
| Hunter J. Francois Library                               | Sir Arthur Lewis Community College                                 | 11          |
| Law Library of the Supreme Court of St. Lucia            | Supreme Court                                                      | 1           |
| Ministry of Agriculture-Main Library                     | Ministry of Agriculture                                            | 2           |
| Government Information and Documentation Resource Center | Department of Information Services<br>Office of the Prime Minister | 1           |
| Resource Center, AIDS Programme                          | Ministry of Health                                                 | 1           |
| St. Lucia National Commission for UNESCO Resource Center | St. Lucia National Commission for UNESCO                           | 1           |

**Table 157: Other Specialized Information Centers/Libraries**

| Library/Documentation Center           | Location                                                | Total Staff |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| CANARI Library                         | Caribbean Natural Resources Institute                   | 1           |
| Caribbean Environmental Health Library | Caribbean Environmental Health Institute                | 1           |
| Folk Research Center Library           | Folk Research Center                                    | 1           |
| IICA Library                           | Inter-American Institute for Cooperation in Agriculture | 1           |
| NRDF Library                           | National Research and Development Foundation            | 1           |

## Human Resource Development

**Table 158: Recipients of Scholarships/Economic Cost in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| Type of Scholarship                                                            | Number of Recipients |           |            | Percentage |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------------|------------|
|                                                                                | Total                | Male      | Female     | Males      |
| Economic Cost Awards                                                           | 31                   | 10        | 21         | 32         |
| Cuban-St.Lucia Bilateral                                                       | 26                   | 17        | 9          | 65         |
| Caricom-Cuba                                                                   | 23                   | 8         | 15         | 35         |
| Special Scholarships (including Grants/Financial Assistance                    | 10                   | 7         | 3          | 70         |
| Midwestern State University - Caribbean Tuition Assistance Scholarship Program | 7                    | 0         | 7          | 0          |
| St. George's University                                                        | 5                    | 3         | 2          | 60         |
| SALCC-DTEMS                                                                    | 4                    | 2         | 2          | 50         |
| Basic Education Reform Project                                                 | 4                    | 3         | 1          | 75         |
| EDF Multi-Annual Training                                                      | 4                    | 2         | 2          | 50         |
| OAS and SPECAF                                                                 | 3                    | 2         | 1          | 67         |
| SALCC-DTEEA                                                                    | 3                    | 0         | 3          | 0          |
| Cameron University                                                             | 3                    | 2         | 1          | 67         |
| Mico College                                                                   | 3                    | 0         | 3          | 0          |
| British Commonwealth and Fellowship Plan                                       | 2                    | 1         | 1          | 50         |
| Morehouse College                                                              | 2                    | 2         | 0          | 100        |
| Island Scholarships                                                            | 2                    | 0         | 2          | 0          |
| Canada Commonwealth and Fellowship Plan                                        | 1                    | 0         | 1          | 0          |
| Francophonie - Government of Quebec                                            | 1                    | 0         | 1          | 0          |
| Morgan State University                                                        | 1                    | 1         | 0          | 100        |
| USA Coast Guard                                                                | 1                    | 0         | 1          | 0          |
| Trinidad & Tobago Commonwealth                                                 | 1                    | 1         | 0          | 100        |
| <b>SubTotal</b>                                                                | <b>137</b>           | <b>61</b> | <b>76</b>  | <b>45</b>  |
| National Insurance Scholarships (NIS) - Secondary Schools                      | 91                   | 28        | 63         | 31         |
| <b>Total</b>                                                                   | <b>228</b>           | <b>89</b> | <b>139</b> | <b>39</b>  |

**Table 159: Recipients of National Insurance Scholarships in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00**

| School                              | Number of Recipients |           |           | Percentage |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
|                                     | Total                | Male      | Female    | Males      |
| St. Joseph's Convent                | 16                   | 0         | 16        | 0          |
| Castries Comprehensive              | 12                   | 3         | 9         | 25         |
| St. Mary's College                  | 12                   | 12        | 0         | 100        |
| Choiseul                            | 10                   | 2         | 8         | 20         |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus B | 9                    | 4         | 5         | 44         |
| Entrepot                            | 6                    | 1         | 5         | 17         |
| Micoud                              | 6                    | 1         | 5         | 17         |
| Leon Hess                           | 4                    | 0         | 4         | 0          |
| Clendon Mason                       | 4                    | 2         | 2         | 50         |
| Corinth                             | 3                    | 0         | 3         | 0          |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive - Campus A | 3                    | 1         | 2         | 33         |
| Soufriere Comprehensive             | 2                    | 1         | 1         | 50         |
| Sir Ira Simmons                     | 1                    | 0         | 1         | 0          |
| Vide Bouteille                      | 1                    | 0         | 1         | 0          |
| George Charles                      | 1                    | 1         | 0         | 100        |
| Piaye                               | 1                    | 0         | 1         | 0          |
| <b>Total</b>                        | <b>91</b>            | <b>28</b> | <b>63</b> | <b>31</b>  |

## Human Resource Development

**Table 160: Areas of Study by Recipients of Scholarships for Undergraduate, Graduate and Post Graduate Programmes, 1999/00**

| Area of Study                | Total |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Accounting                   | 9     |
| Agriculture                  | 1     |
| Agriculture Engineering      | 1     |
| Agronomy                     | 2     |
| Architecture                 | 7     |
| Art                          | 2     |
| Auditing                     | 1     |
| Bio Chemistry                | 4     |
| Business Administration      | 5     |
| Civil Engineering            | 10    |
| Commerce                     | 1     |
| Computer & Civil Engineering | 2     |
| Computer Aided Transcription | 2     |
| Dentistry                    | 2     |
| Development Studies          | 1     |
| Economic Planning            | 1     |
| Economics                    | 3     |
| Educational Administration   | 2     |
| Electrical Engineering       | 1     |
| Environmental Studies        | 1     |
| Fisheries Biology            | 1     |
| Food Science and Technology  | 1     |
| Forensic Science             | 1     |

| Area of Study                    | Total |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Forestry                         | 3     |
| History                          | 1     |
| Human Medicine                   | 18    |
| Humanities                       | 1     |
| Information Technology           | 1     |
| Law                              | 4     |
| Management Information Systems   | 4     |
| Management Studies               | 2     |
| Mass Communications              | 2     |
| Mechanical Engineering           | 3     |
| Medical Demography               | 1     |
| Medical Technology               | 2     |
| Micro Biology                    | 2     |
| Music                            | 1     |
| Natural Sciences                 | 1     |
| Pharmacy                         | 4     |
| Psychology                       | 1     |
| Public Health                    | 1     |
| Social Work                      | 4     |
| Special Education                | 3     |
| Telecommunications               | 3     |
| Testing & Measurement            | 1     |
| Tourism & Hospitality Management | 3     |



## Projection of Population

**Table 161 : Projection of School Going Total Population of St. Lucia by Specific Age-Groups ,1995 to 2005**

| Age-Group | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

### Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

|                      |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 3                    | 3279        | 3390        | 3510        | 3606        | 3593        | 3584        | 3596        | 3598        | 3593        | 3583        | 3576        |
| 4                    | 3216        | 3290        | 3390        | 3490        | 3553        | 3546        | 3571        | 3585        | 3589        | 3590        | 3586        |
| <b>Total 3 and 4</b> | <b>6495</b> | <b>6680</b> | <b>6900</b> | <b>7096</b> | <b>7146</b> | <b>7130</b> | <b>7167</b> | <b>7183</b> | <b>7182</b> | <b>7173</b> | <b>7162</b> |

### Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

|                      |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 5                    | 3188         | 3230         | 3303         | 3391         | 3469         | 3501         | 3534         | 3559         | 3572         | 3581         | 3587         |
| 6                    | 3191         | 3197         | 3244         | 3314         | 3391         | 3449         | 3490         | 3521         | 3546         | 3561         | 3572         |
| 7                    | 3217         | 3185         | 3205         | 3258         | 3327         | 3392         | 3440         | 3479         | 3509         | 3534         | 3550         |
| 8                    | 3262         | 3201         | 3179         | 3213         | 3272         | 3338         | 3386         | 3432         | 3468         | 3496         | 3521         |
| 9                    | 3315         | 3246         | 3185         | 3173         | 3221         | 3286         | 3333         | 3381         | 3424         | 3457         | 3484         |
| 10                   | 3381         | 3306         | 3229         | 3173         | 3167         | 3230         | 3279         | 3326         | 3374         | 3416         | 3446         |
| 11                   | 3464         | 3374         | 3296         | 3214         | 3155         | 3161         | 3223         | 3272         | 3321         | 3369         | 3407         |
| <b>Total 5 to 11</b> | <b>23018</b> | <b>22739</b> | <b>22641</b> | <b>22736</b> | <b>23002</b> | <b>23357</b> | <b>23685</b> | <b>23970</b> | <b>24214</b> | <b>24414</b> | <b>24567</b> |

### Secondary and Senior Primary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

|                       |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 12                    | 3505         | 3457         | 3366         | 3287         | 3197         | 3139         | 3155         | 3215         | 3265         | 3314         | 3363         |
| 13                    | 3472         | 3498         | 3450         | 3358         | 3277         | 3182         | 3132         | 3148         | 3208         | 3258         | 3309         |
| 14                    | 3394         | 3465         | 3490         | 3441         | 3350         | 3268         | 3175         | 3126         | 3142         | 3200         | 3251         |
| 15                    | 3324         | 3387         | 3458         | 3482         | 3434         | 3343         | 3261         | 3169         | 3120         | 3135         | 3193         |
| 16                    | 3245         | 3315         | 3380         | 3450         | 3474         | 3427         | 3336         | 3254         | 3162         | 3114         | 3129         |
| <b>Total 12 to 16</b> | <b>16940</b> | <b>17122</b> | <b>17144</b> | <b>17018</b> | <b>16732</b> | <b>16359</b> | <b>16059</b> | <b>15912</b> | <b>15897</b> | <b>16021</b> | <b>16245</b> |

### Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

|                       |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 17                    | 3176         | 3237         | 3308         | 3371         | 3443         | 3467         | 3419         | 3329         | 3245         | 3156         | 3107         |
| 18                    | 3124         | 3167         | 3229         | 3299         | 3364         | 3436         | 3458         | 3411         | 3321         | 3238         | 3149         |
| 19                    | 3067         | 3116         | 3159         | 3221         | 3292         | 3357         | 3427         | 3450         | 3403         | 3314         | 3231         |
| 20                    | 3039         | 3078         | 3107         | 3151         | 3213         | 3283         | 3348         | 3418         | 3442         | 3395         | 3307         |
| <b>Total 17 to 20</b> | <b>12406</b> | <b>12598</b> | <b>12803</b> | <b>13042</b> | <b>13312</b> | <b>13543</b> | <b>13652</b> | <b>13608</b> | <b>13411</b> | <b>13103</b> | <b>12794</b> |

### Total School Going Population

|                      |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Total 3 to 20</b> | <b>58859</b> | <b>59139</b> | <b>59488</b> | <b>59892</b> | <b>60192</b> | <b>60389</b> | <b>60563</b> | <b>60673</b> | <b>60704</b> | <b>60711</b> | <b>60768</b> |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|

### Total Population of St. Lucia

|                       |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Total All Ages</b> | <b>145437</b> | <b>147047</b> | <b>149621</b> | <b>152432</b> | <b>154812</b> | <b>157181</b> | <b>158443</b> | <b>161735</b> | <b>164060</b> | <b>166422</b> | <b>168825</b> |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|

### School Going Population as a Percentage of Total Population

|          |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>%</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>36</b> |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|

*Source: Compiled from population projections by single years prepared by  
Department of Statistics, St. Lucia.*

## Projection of Population

**Table 162 : Projection of School Going Male Population of St. Lucia by Specific Age-Groups, 1995 to 2005**

| Age-Group | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

### Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

|                      |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 3                    | 1640        | 1710        | 1786        | 1845        | 1836        | 1829        | 1831        | 1826        | 1820        | 1818        | 1820        |
| 4                    | 1597        | 1647        | 1711        | 1774        | 1813        | 1809        | 1820        | 1824        | 1822        | 1821        | 1822        |
| <b>Total 3 and 4</b> | <b>3237</b> | <b>3357</b> | <b>3497</b> | <b>3619</b> | <b>3649</b> | <b>3638</b> | <b>3651</b> | <b>3650</b> | <b>3642</b> | <b>3639</b> | <b>3642</b> |

### Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

|                      |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 5                    | 1576         | 1606         | 1655         | 1712         | 1762         | 1782         | 1801         | 1812         | 1816         | 1818         | 1822         |
| 6                    | 1574         | 1582         | 1615         | 1662         | 1713         | 1750         | 1775         | 1792         | 1803         | 1809         | 1814         |
| 7                    | 1585         | 1571         | 1587         | 1624         | 1670         | 1714         | 1745         | 1768         | 1784         | 1795         | 1802         |
| 8                    | 1609         | 1576         | 1568         | 1593         | 1633         | 1677         | 1711         | 1740         | 1760         | 1775         | 1786         |
| 9                    | 1639         | 1600         | 1567         | 1564         | 1598         | 1642         | 1675         | 1709         | 1736         | 1753         | 1767         |
| 10                   | 1676         | 1634         | 1590         | 1558         | 1561         | 1604         | 1638         | 1672         | 1706         | 1731         | 1746         |
| 11                   | 1722         | 1672         | 1628         | 1581         | 1550         | 1558         | 1600         | 1635         | 1670         | 1704         | 1726         |
| <b>Total 5 to 11</b> | <b>11381</b> | <b>11241</b> | <b>11210</b> | <b>11294</b> | <b>11487</b> | <b>11727</b> | <b>11945</b> | <b>12128</b> | <b>12275</b> | <b>12385</b> | <b>12463</b> |

### Secondary/Senior Primary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

|                       |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 12                    | 1749        | 1718        | 1667        | 1623        | 1572        | 1541        | 1555        | 1596        | 1631        | 1667        | 1701        |
| 13                    | 1737        | 1745        | 1714        | 1663        | 1617        | 1563        | 1537        | 1551        | 1592        | 1628        | 1665        |
| 14                    | 1701        | 1733        | 1740        | 1709        | 1658        | 1612        | 1559        | 1534        | 1548        | 1588        | 1624        |
| 15                    | 1670        | 1697        | 1729        | 1736        | 1705        | 1654        | 1608        | 1556        | 1530        | 1544        | 1584        |
| 16                    | 1636        | 1665        | 1693        | 1724        | 1731        | 1701        | 1650        | 1604        | 1552        | 1527        | 1541        |
| <b>Total 12 to 16</b> | <b>8493</b> | <b>8558</b> | <b>8543</b> | <b>8455</b> | <b>8283</b> | <b>8071</b> | <b>7909</b> | <b>7841</b> | <b>7853</b> | <b>7954</b> | <b>8115</b> |

### Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

|                       |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 17                    | 1602        | 1631        | 1661        | 1688        | 1720        | 1727        | 1696        | 1646        | 1599        | 1549        | 1523        |
| 18                    | 1570        | 1596        | 1626        | 1656        | 1684        | 1716        | 1722        | 1692        | 1642        | 1595        | 1545        |
| 19                    | 1521        | 1565        | 1592        | 1622        | 1652        | 1680        | 1711        | 1717        | 1687        | 1638        | 1591        |
| 20                    | 1508        | 1536        | 1560        | 1587        | 1617        | 1647        | 1675        | 1706        | 1713        | 1683        | 1634        |
| <b>Total 17 to 20</b> | <b>6201</b> | <b>6328</b> | <b>6439</b> | <b>6553</b> | <b>6673</b> | <b>6770</b> | <b>6804</b> | <b>6761</b> | <b>6641</b> | <b>6465</b> | <b>6293</b> |

### Total School Going Male Population in Age-Group 3 to 20

|                     |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Total 3 - 20</b> | <b>29312</b> | <b>29484</b> | <b>29689</b> | <b>29921</b> | <b>30092</b> | <b>30206</b> | <b>30309</b> | <b>30380</b> | <b>30411</b> | <b>30443</b> | <b>30513</b> |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|

### Total Male Population in St. Lucia

|                       |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Total All Ages</b> | <b>70725</b> | <b>71755</b> | <b>73094</b> | <b>74195</b> | <b>75387</b> | <b>76560</b> | <b>76713</b> | <b>78868</b> | <b>80046</b> | <b>81248</b> | <b>82473</b> |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|

### Percentage of School Going Male Population in relation to Total Male Population in St. Lucia

|          |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>%</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>37</b> |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|

*Source: Compiled from population projections by single years prepared by Department of Statistics, St. Lucia.*

## Projection of Population

# Projection of Population

**Table 163 : Projection of School Going Female Population of St. Lucia by Specific Age-Groups, 1995 to 2005**

| Age- Group | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

## Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

|                      |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 3                    | 1639        | 1680        | 1724        | 1761        | 1757        | 1755        | 1765        | 1772        | 1773        | 1765        | 1756        |
| 4                    | 1619        | 1643        | 1679        | 1716        | 1740        | 1737        | 1751        | 1761        | 1767        | 1769        | 1764        |
| <b>Total 3 and 4</b> | <b>3258</b> | <b>3323</b> | <b>3403</b> | <b>3477</b> | <b>3497</b> | <b>3492</b> | <b>3516</b> | <b>3533</b> | <b>3540</b> | <b>3534</b> | <b>3520</b> |

## Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

|                      |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 5                    | 1612         | 1624         | 1648         | 1679         | 1707         | 1719         | 1733         | 1747         | 1756         | 1763         | 1765         |
| 6                    | 1617         | 1615         | 1629         | 1652         | 1678         | 1699         | 1715         | 1729         | 1743         | 1752         | 1758         |
| 7                    | 1632         | 1614         | 1618         | 1634         | 1657         | 1678         | 1695         | 1711         | 1725         | 1739         | 1748         |
| 8                    | 1653         | 1625         | 1611         | 1620         | 1639         | 1661         | 1675         | 1692         | 1708         | 1721         | 1735         |
| 9                    | 1676         | 1646         | 1618         | 1609         | 1623         | 1644         | 1658         | 1672         | 1688         | 1704         | 1717         |
| 10                   | 1705         | 1672         | 1639         | 1615         | 1606         | 1626         | 1641         | 1654         | 1668         | 1685         | 1700         |
| 11                   | 1742         | 1702         | 1668         | 1633         | 1605         | 1603         | 1623         | 1637         | 1651         | 1665         | 1681         |
| <b>Total 5 to 11</b> | <b>11637</b> | <b>11498</b> | <b>11431</b> | <b>11442</b> | <b>11515</b> | <b>11630</b> | <b>11740</b> | <b>11842</b> | <b>11939</b> | <b>12029</b> | <b>12104</b> |

## Secondary/Senior Primary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

|                       |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 12                    | 1756        | 1739        | 1699        | 1664        | 1625        | 1598        | 1600        | 1619        | 1634        | 1647        | 1662        |
| 13                    | 1735        | 1753        | 1736        | 1695        | 1660        | 1619        | 1595        | 1597        | 1616        | 1630        | 1644        |
| 14                    | 1693        | 1732        | 1750        | 1732        | 1692        | 1656        | 1616        | 1592        | 1594        | 1612        | 1627        |
| 15                    | 1654        | 1690        | 1729        | 1746        | 1729        | 1689        | 1653        | 1613        | 1590        | 1591        | 1609        |
| 16                    | 1609        | 1650        | 1687        | 1726        | 1743        | 1726        | 1686        | 1650        | 1610        | 1587        | 1588        |
| <b>Total 12 to 16</b> | <b>8447</b> | <b>8564</b> | <b>8601</b> | <b>8563</b> | <b>8449</b> | <b>8288</b> | <b>8150</b> | <b>8071</b> | <b>8044</b> | <b>8067</b> | <b>8130</b> |

## Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

|                       |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 17                    | 1574        | 1606        | 1647        | 1683        | 1723        | 1740        | 1723        | 1683        | 1646        | 1607        | 1584        |
| 18                    | 1554        | 1571        | 1603        | 1643        | 1680        | 1720        | 1736        | 1719        | 1679        | 1643        | 1604        |
| 19                    | 1546        | 1551        | 1567        | 1599        | 1640        | 1677        | 1716        | 1733        | 1716        | 1676        | 1640        |
| 20                    | 1531        | 1542        | 1547        | 1564        | 1596        | 1636        | 1673        | 1712        | 1729        | 1712        | 1673        |
| <b>Total 17 to 20</b> | <b>6205</b> | <b>6270</b> | <b>6364</b> | <b>6489</b> | <b>6639</b> | <b>6773</b> | <b>6848</b> | <b>6847</b> | <b>6770</b> | <b>6638</b> | <b>6501</b> |

## Total School Going Female Population

|                      |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Total 3 to 20</b> | <b>29547</b> | <b>29655</b> | <b>29799</b> | <b>29971</b> | <b>30100</b> | <b>30183</b> | <b>30254</b> | <b>30293</b> | <b>30293</b> | <b>30268</b> | <b>30255</b> |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|

## Total Female Population in St. Lucia

|                       |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Total All Ages</b> | <b>74712</b> | <b>75292</b> | <b>76527</b> | <b>78237</b> | <b>79425</b> | <b>80601</b> | <b>81730</b> | <b>82887</b> | <b>84014</b> | <b>85174</b> | <b>85352</b> |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|

## School Going Female Population as a Percentage of Total Female Population

|          |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>%</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>35</b> |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|

Source: Compiled from population projections by single years prepared by  
Department of Statistics, St. Lucia.